

DECEMBER 18, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

DERREL SIMS
SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 967
F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



ALIENHUNTER.ORG

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,109 --> 00:00:14,150

[Music]

2
00:00:19,990 --> 00:00:17,119

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:21,830 --> 00:00:20,000

edition july 8 1947

4
00:00:24,310 --> 00:00:21,840

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:00:26,070 --> 00:00:24,320

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:00:28,710 --> 00:00:26,080

the possession of the army

7
00:00:30,710 --> 00:00:28,720

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:00:33,590 --> 00:00:30,720

game changer

9
00:00:35,910 --> 00:00:33,600

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:35,920

our differences worldwide

11
00:00:39,990 --> 00:00:37,280

would vanish

12
00:00:46,150 --> 00:00:40,000

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:00:51,590 --> 00:00:48,950

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:51,600

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:54,800

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:01:03,770 --> 00:01:00,630

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:09,590 --> 00:01:07,510

[Music]

18

00:01:12,520 --> 00:01:09,600

you are listening to fate to black with

19

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:12,530

jimmy judge on the game changer network

20

00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:15,280

[Music]

21

00:01:18,670 --> 00:01:17,600

well well well good evening fade to

22

00:01:20,390 --> 00:01:18,680

black

23

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:20,400

[Music]

24

00:01:24,550 --> 00:01:23,439

bespoke radio

25

00:01:25,830 --> 00:01:24,560

for

26
00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:25,840
the

27
00:01:28,610 --> 00:01:27,040
[Music]

28
00:01:32,710 --> 00:01:28,620
masses

29
00:01:34,710 --> 00:01:32,720
[Music]

30
00:01:38,789 --> 00:01:34,720
how you doing

31
00:01:43,670 --> 00:01:38,799
wow

32
00:01:46,069 --> 00:01:43,680
today is tuesday december 18 2018 352

33
00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:46,079
days into the new year

34
00:01:57,550 --> 00:01:53,749
matt seven days till christmas

35
00:02:00,310 --> 00:01:57,560
six days till christmas eve

36
00:02:01,910 --> 00:02:00,320
unbelievable we are live from a bunker

37
00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:01,920
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

38
00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:05,520

downtown burbank california

39

00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:06,960

i would like to welcome everybody

40

00:02:11,910 --> 00:02:08,399

listening all around the world all

41

00:02:14,470 --> 00:02:11,920

across the united states

42

00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:14,480

hither and tether to and fro back and

43

00:02:20,210 --> 00:02:17,920

forth up and down east and west

44

00:02:22,309 --> 00:02:20,220

north and south

45

00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,319

[Music]

46

00:02:27,750 --> 00:02:24,560

far and near this is fade to black for

47

00:02:30,309 --> 00:02:27,760

kjcr the game changer network

48

00:02:32,550 --> 00:02:30,319

and kg are a the planet i am your host

49

00:02:34,229 --> 00:02:32,560

jimmy church what is cracking everybody

50

00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:34,239

how you doing

51
00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:39,840
all right it's gonna be a great show

52
00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:41,120
tonight

53
00:02:45,040 --> 00:02:48,470
there are reasons why

54
00:02:54,640 --> 00:02:51,990
but tonight very special guest daryl

55
00:02:56,550 --> 00:02:54,650
sims the alien hunter

56
00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:56,560
[Music]

57
00:03:01,430 --> 00:02:59,040
daryl sims is here

58
00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:01,440
can't believe it tomorrow night

59
00:03:07,830 --> 00:03:04,560
it's richard bleepin dolan and he will

60
00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:07,840
be our last guest of 2018 as it should

61
00:03:11,430 --> 00:03:09,599
be

62
00:03:13,750 --> 00:03:11,440
thursday is another fader night with

63
00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:13,760

teresa yaneris and divine frequency on

64

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:16,400

the airwaves followed by open lines all

65

00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:18,000

night long you know what to do on

66

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:20,800

stellar on stellar.com head over

67

00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:23,360

get registered at the new

68

00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:24,640

the new

69

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,239

great social media network built for you

70

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:31,040

on stellar.com

71

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:34,959

twitter is at j church radio

72

00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:36,159

that's right

73

00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:37,519

facebook

74

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:39,760

that's uh jimmy church radio i believe

75

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:42,239

all right that's all over on our website

76

00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:44,400

you can just click youtube

77

00:03:49,750 --> 00:03:46,560

it's all easy to do right hey church

78

00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:49,760

radio is is what we do live during the

79

00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:54,080

show hashtag f2b right up in front of me

80

00:03:59,589 --> 00:03:56,159

the sandbox

81

00:04:02,710 --> 00:03:59,599

famous

82

00:04:05,110 --> 00:04:02,720

i mean the sandbox fan

83

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:05,120

wow you know and let me think about it

84

00:04:09,589 --> 00:04:07,920

years ago and more on that i that

85

00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:09,599

i i keep saying this more than that in

86

00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:11,680

just a bit tonight's a very special

87

00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:13,360

night tomorrow it's going to be an even

88

00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:14,879

more special night

89

00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:17,680

and uh i'll get to all of that but

90

00:04:20,870 --> 00:04:18,560

when

91

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:20,880

the sandbox was named

92

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:23,360

right do you guys remember when you did

93

00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:24,240

that

94

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:31,120

and who who who did the number two

95

00:04:34,629 --> 00:04:33,360

right shouldn't we have just done ftb

96

00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:34,639

because then it would have been easier

97

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:36,560

right ftb right

98

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:38,479

ftb but somebody put in the two we're

99

00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:41,199

stuck with that right

100

00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:42,720

f2b

101
00:04:46,390 --> 00:04:44,400
but look what the sandbox has turned

102
00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:46,400
into you guys did all of that

103
00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:49,199
you named yourselves the fader not you

104
00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,880
did that

105
00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,520
all of this is because of you so thank

106
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:56,320
you okay and if you want to go and check

107
00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:57,840
out the sandbox if you're new to the

108
00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:58,639
show

109
00:05:02,710 --> 00:05:00,800
jump over to twitter hashtag f2b

110
00:05:05,189 --> 00:05:02,720
certainly get tweet deck download

111
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,199
tweetdeck that's the only way to go

112
00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:07,840
once you get tweet deck

113
00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:10,960

you will never tweet normally again

114

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:13,360

and that's uh that's the truth that's

115

00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:14,960

the truth tweetdeck is the way to go

116

00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:18,000

hashtag f2b get your columns going

117

00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:19,919

let's look uh

118

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,039

right here

119

00:05:27,110 --> 00:05:24,160

look at john yeah that's uh that that is

120

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:27,120

yes that is tweet deck right there

121

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:28,880

oh that's justin thank you for that

122

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:29,919

justin

123

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:30,880

all right

124

00:05:36,710 --> 00:05:33,520

here we go let's uh

125

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:36,720

uh tonight's a very important show and

126

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:39,039

uh tomorrow night as we start to wind

127

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,120

down the new year

128

00:05:46,469 --> 00:05:43,840

uh these are very important days for us

129

00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:46,479

december 18th and december 19th

130

00:05:50,830 --> 00:05:48,720

okay now you can email throughout the

131

00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:50,840

show jimmy at

132

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,560

jimmychurchradio.com very simple easy

133

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:54,800

enough to do all right

134

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:55,919

there you go

135

00:05:59,909 --> 00:05:58,479

breaking news

136

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:59,919

penny marshall

137

00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:01,199

that's right

138

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:03,280

star of laverne and shirley director of

139

00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:05,600

films such as big and a league of their

140

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:06,800

own

141

00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:10,400

died yesterday she was 75 years old she

142

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:12,400

died peacefully

143

00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:16,160

in her home here in hollywood and there

144

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:17,199

you go

145

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,440

and you think about

146

00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:26,000

the theme song to laverne and shirley

147

00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:26,800

right

148

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:28,479

everybody's saying it

149

00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:31,280

everybody got the words wrong

150

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:33,600

but what memories right you know and

151
00:06:37,189 --> 00:06:35,280
that was uh that was a great show it was

152
00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:37,199
a great era

153
00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:41,280
uh for tv that was uh there was nothing

154
00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:42,400
like that

155
00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:45,199
happy days you know

156
00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:47,280
they were happy days

157
00:06:49,400 --> 00:06:48,720
yeah wow

158
00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:49,410
arnold

159
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:52,479
[Laughter]

160
00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:54,960
arnold all right there you go penny

161
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,280
marshall milwaukee

162
00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:58,800
that's right

163
00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:00,400

milwaukee what was the name of the beer

164

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:02,400

company that they worked at

165

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:04,240

i can't remember

166

00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:06,800

uh rest in peace penny marshall

167

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,080

okay moving on last week

168

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:12,880

history was made but barely made the

169

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:14,639

news

170

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:18,319

but it happened on december 10th

171

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:20,160

oh shots

172

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:23,120

was it shot yeah milk and coke right

173

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:24,160

right

174

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:27,599

was it shots yeah milwaukee enough said

175

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,840

was that it

176
00:07:32,870 --> 00:07:31,520
schlotz of shots

177
00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:32,880
i can't remember

178
00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:33,919
it just

179
00:07:37,749 --> 00:07:36,319
just popped into my head shots i think

180
00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:37,759
it was shots beer

181
00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:40,479
all right so last week history was made

182
00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:43,039
on december 10th but barely made the

183
00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:44,479
news

184
00:07:50,870 --> 00:07:46,960
and i'm talking about real history

185
00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:50,880
and it's that voyager 2 veager

186
00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:53,919
voyager 2 became the second

187
00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:56,639
second to second

188
00:08:02,390 --> 00:07:59,440

man-made object to leave our solar

189

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:02,400

system and go interstellar

190

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:04,560

that's right it passed what is known as

191

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:07,599

the heliopause the boundary between the

192

00:08:13,749 --> 00:08:10,560

solar wind and uh where the sun

193

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:13,759

dominates and where interstellar medium

194

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:15,199

is dominant

195

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:18,080

now that crossing happened on november

196

00:08:21,749 --> 00:08:19,440

5th

197

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:21,759

it was detected by voyager 2 in the form

198

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:24,479

of a sharp drop in solar wind particles

199

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:26,400

and the corresponding increase in

200

00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:29,280

galactic cosmic rays had detected by the

201
00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:31,360
spacecraft's instruments

202
00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,640
the voyager 2 passing comes six years

203
00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:37,279
after voyager veeger

204
00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:40,959
voyager 1 also crossed the heliopause

205
00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:44,560
in to interstellar space so now we have

206
00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,279
two man-made objects that have left our

207
00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:49,600
solar system interstellar

208
00:08:52,829 --> 00:08:51,600
now they've got to get past

209
00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:52,839
the

210
00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:55,920
uh it's gonna take

211
00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:58,240
about are you ready for this it's gonna

212
00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:01,839
take 300 years approximately to get to

213
00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:04,160

the edge the inside edge of the ore

214

00:09:06,230 --> 00:09:05,200

cloud

215

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,240

and then

216

00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:09,360

30 000 years

217

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:12,080

to get to the other side of it

218

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:14,480

yeah at that speed

219

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:15,600

that's right

220

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,640

veger

221

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:18,640

interstellar pretty incredible when you

222

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:22,800

think about it and you it just

223

00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:27,680

no it wasn't schlitz it was shots

224

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:29,680

schlitz

225

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,949

not

226

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:36,480

no

227

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,120

shots yeah there it is shots david

228

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:41,680

pendleton got it right okay

229

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:44,000

john clinkle says schlitz no it was

230

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:45,440

shots

231

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:47,600

oh man you guys are arguing over that

232

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:50,399

schlitz was real beer okay

233

00:09:55,590 --> 00:09:53,040

all right man penny marshall

234

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:55,600

i remember going uh to a different

235

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:57,279

basketball games

236

00:10:02,389 --> 00:10:00,399

and it was always so exciting to see uh

237

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:02,399

you know clippers and

238

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,240

and uh she would you know go to laker

239

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,720

games but to see penny marshall come in

240

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:08,640

and sit down she had a little corner

241

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:11,680

floor seat with her blue glasses

242

00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:13,040

right yeah

243

00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:15,360

penny marshall okay

244

00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:17,760

all right yeah let the solar system

245

00:10:22,630 --> 00:10:20,560

absolutely incredible okay now next week

246

00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:22,640

a week from tomorrow

247

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:25,120

is december 26th

248

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:27,760

wednesday a week from tomorrow december

249

00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:31,279

26th we fade to black are having our

250

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,480

annual holiday party christmas party at

251
00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,279
the world famous rainbow bar and grill

252
00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:39,839
on the sunset strip right here

253
00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:42,640
in hollywood california

254
00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:44,480
so start making your plans if you're

255
00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:47,279
going to be in los angeles you know

256
00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:49,600
spending christmas with the family

257
00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,839
do that and then

258
00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,600
head over on

259
00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,839
the on wednesday the next day hey i got

260
00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:57,920
i got something to do i got something to

261
00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:59,600
do i got to go to hollywood i gotta

262
00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:01,120
anybody know how to get to uh the

263
00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,120

rainbow bar and grill everybody does

264

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:04,640

we'll see you there

265

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:07,360

okay it's that simple uh we've got the

266

00:11:10,630 --> 00:11:09,200

links up you can go over to our facebook

267

00:11:13,110 --> 00:11:10,640

page is

268

00:11:16,150 --> 00:11:13,120

you can go to my page head over there

269

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:16,160

get to our uh fade to black event and

270

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:18,720

let us know rsvp right there okay give

271

00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:20,640

us that courtesy and then come over and

272

00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:21,600

hang out

273

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:23,440

it's gonna be great

274

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:25,200

and then right after that

275

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:26,959

come join us

276

00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:30,000

the 2019 conscious life expo right here

277

00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:34,000

in los angeles at the lax hilton

278

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,079

and we are celebrating the 50th

279

00:11:41,829 --> 00:11:38,959

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

280

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:41,839

eric von daniken and friday night i will

281

00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:44,079

be hosting the panel with eric linda

282

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,079

milton howe jason martel billy carson

283

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:49,120

david wilcock it's gonna be great so

284

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:50,560

come over and hang out with us that'll

285

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:51,839

be friday night you gotta get your

286

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:53,040

tickets for that

287

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:55,040

it's gonna sell out

288

00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:56,480

and i know

289

00:12:02,710 --> 00:11:58,480

that room holds

290

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:02,720

i think uh 1500 1200 1500 it seems

291

00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:05,440

ginormous it seems big but it's sold out

292

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:07,839

every single year get your tickets early

293

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:10,160

come and hang out with all of us okay

294

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:11,600

george norris is going to be there and

295

00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:12,959

i'll see herman's going to be there

296

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:14,800

robert jacques danny and brinkley grant

297

00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:17,839

cameron julia mosbridge theresa and eris

298

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:19,360

50 other speakers are going to be

299

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:20,959

presenting this here at the 2019

300

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:22,959

conscious life expo all you have to do

301
00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:24,000
is click on the banners at

302
00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:25,920
jimmychurchradio.com

303
00:12:30,550 --> 00:12:27,839
simple enough you can get check out the

304
00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:30,560
full conference schedule there tickets

305
00:12:36,150 --> 00:12:33,680
lodging all of that get it done over at

306
00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:36,160
jimmychurchradio.com

307
00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:39,120
all right now i've been giving these

308
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,560
bitcoin

309
00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:42,720
uh updates

310
00:12:47,990 --> 00:12:45,680
and it looks like well we're not out of

311
00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:48,000
the clear yet it's only the 18th but it

312
00:12:51,509 --> 00:12:49,920
looks like bitcoin's going to get out of

313
00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:51,519

2018

314

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:52,800
above

315

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:54,560
three thousand dollars

316

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:56,399
and right now it's hovering at around

317

00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:00,800
3500 and it seems like it settled in but

318

00:13:05,430 --> 00:13:03,279
wow what a crash

319

00:13:08,710 --> 00:13:05,440
what a crash and it it went up today

320

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:08,720
went up from 3 300 3 400 it's up to

321

00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:11,200
about 35 36

322

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:13,120
it's trying it's trying to make some

323

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:14,560
kind of comeback

324

00:13:20,230 --> 00:13:16,480
it's still my guess

325

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:20,240
i think that uh maybe a year from now

326

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,839

everybody will go you know what church

327

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:24,079

said it was going to be 10 bucks

328

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,519

church said it was gonna be a hundred

329

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:28,000

bucks that that's what i think i mean

330

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:29,760

that's the comfortable if you're gonna

331

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:31,360

use it for money if it's gonna be an

332

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:33,120

investment that's another thing but

333

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:34,800

there you go don't forget to subscribe

334

00:13:39,150 --> 00:13:36,240

to our podcast

335

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:39,160

it's just two dollars per month go to

336

00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:40,880

jimmychurchradio.com click on the

337

00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:43,600

podcast banner it's updated every single

338

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:46,320

day you can also become a fader not over

339

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,480

in our membership section on the site

340

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,160

and all of the things that you get when

341

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:52,240

you become an official fader not right

342

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:54,959

you can get things like downloadable

343

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:57,839

commercial free archives updated every

344

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:00,000

single day right commercial free

345

00:14:05,189 --> 00:14:03,279

downloadable listen on wherever whoever

346

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:05,199

whatever you want to do right you can

347

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:07,360

get autographed shirts and hats and you

348

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,279

get a private email to me

349

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:11,440

that you know what

350

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:13,680

i actually reply to

351

00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:16,959

i do i reply to him and if you renew

352

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:18,800

your membership

353

00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:21,199

you get the new fade to black t-shirts

354

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:23,199

oh john just posted it right there on

355

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:25,040

twitter that's the new version of the

356

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:25,920

shirt

357

00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:27,680

i'll pop this up there right now there

358

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:28,560

you go

359

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:31,360

boom paste done

360

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:33,199

that's a cool shirt that's our that's

361

00:14:36,949 --> 00:14:35,199

our renewable so then you'll have two

362

00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:36,959

faded black shirts

363

00:14:43,110 --> 00:14:39,839

two different ones tonight daryl sims is

364

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:43,120

here with us the alien hunter

365

00:14:46,389 --> 00:14:45,360

tomorrow night

366

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,399

it's

367

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,880

richard bleepin dolan

368

00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:50,880

that's right on our last show of the

369

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:53,760

year right our last guest

370

00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:54,959

of the year

371

00:14:59,910 --> 00:14:57,600

okay all right now let's uh let's get

372

00:15:06,150 --> 00:14:59,920

this show cracking keith richards today

373

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:06,160

is 75 years old brad pitt today is 55.

374

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:10,079

steven spielberg is 72. kasper van dien

375

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:14,480

is 50 starship troopers ray liada

376
00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:16,800
is 64. now

377
00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:18,800
this is what's strange

378
00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,760
last night i think it was last night

379
00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:23,120
last night

380
00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:26,399
i went and watched good fellas

381
00:15:29,750 --> 00:15:27,760
with rita

382
00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:29,760
or maybe it was the night before but we

383
00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:31,680
hadn't i hadn't watched good fellows in

384
00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:33,120
forever today it's really leona's

385
00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,560
birthday go figure that's the universe

386
00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:38,240
working right there on this day in

387
00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:41,040
history otd 1912

388
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,000

pilt down man is discovered and at the

389

00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:46,399

time it was thought to be the missing

390

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:47,519

link

391

00:15:51,910 --> 00:15:49,519

but it turned out to be a fraud the

392

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:51,920

skull was not a million years old no it

393

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:54,720

was only 600 years old with the jaw and

394

00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:56,560

teeth of an orangutan

395

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:59,120

and a tooth from a chimpanzee but it

396

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,519

fooled everybody for a few years

397

00:16:06,389 --> 00:16:03,600

and uh turned out to be a complete fraud

398

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,399

there you go pill down man 1912 fader

399

00:16:10,710 --> 00:16:09,120

fact

400

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:10,720

are you ready

401
00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:15,199
the first commercial music compact disc

402
00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:16,560
cd

403
00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:19,440
pressed in the united states

404
00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:20,240
right

405
00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:24,160
was bruce springsteen's born in the usa

406
00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:26,959
pressed at the opening of cbs record cd

407
00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:29,680
production plan in beautiful downtown

408
00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:31,920
terre haute indiana

409
00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:35,600
in september 1984.

410
00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:37,600
there you go happy birthday to stone

411
00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:40,480
cold steve austin is that right

412
00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:42,000
is that right

413
00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:44,160

stone cold steve austin

414

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:45,839

all right daryl sims going to be with us

415

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:49,199

at the bottom of the hour now

416

00:16:52,710 --> 00:16:50,959

so tonight

417

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:52,720

fade or not

418

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:53,759

yeah

419

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,480

tonight

420

00:17:01,829 --> 00:17:00,320

locks down

421

00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:01,839

five years

422

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,680

of fade to black

423

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:05,280

toasting to you right now with this

424

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:10,390

that's right

425

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:11,760

five years

426

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:15,039

tomorrow is our anniversary

427

00:17:20,230 --> 00:17:17,439

i totally forgot about it too

428

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:20,240

i totally forgot renee emailed to me

429

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:21,280

today

430

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:23,199

you know congrats you know i can't

431

00:17:28,390 --> 00:17:24,640

believe it's been five years i was like

432

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:28,400

whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa what right

433

00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:30,240

five years

434

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:34,080

completely got away from me

435

00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:35,600

so

436

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:37,919

well more on that uh i'm going to get

437

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:40,480

back to that so tomorrow tonight daryl

438

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:44,320

sims is wrapping up our five years one

439

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,200

year ago today on december 18th daryl

440

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,160

sims was our guest

441

00:17:54,070 --> 00:17:52,640

how strange how the universe works right

442

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:54,080

and tomorrow

443

00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:55,280

uh

444

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:58,320

richard is going to be our last guest of

445

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:59,600

the year

446

00:18:04,390 --> 00:18:00,880

on our

447

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:04,400

five year anniversary as we start year

448

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:05,520

six

449

00:18:09,909 --> 00:18:08,160

pretty incredible right

450

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:09,919

but what i can't figure out is where did

451
00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:11,840
the time go

452
00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,799
five years in the can five years

453
00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:18,880
and it got me thinking

454
00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:21,600
right how did we get

455
00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:23,120
here

456
00:18:32,390 --> 00:18:30,320
if i've ever told the story the real

457
00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:32,400
story i i mean i've talked about you

458
00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:34,000
know bits and pieces here and there and

459
00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:35,360
i've done other interviews where i've

460
00:18:37,990 --> 00:18:36,720
talked about this i might have mentioned

461
00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:38,000
it on the show

462
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:39,840
a little bit little snippets here and

463
00:18:41,510 --> 00:18:40,720

there

464

00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:41,520

but

465

00:18:47,190 --> 00:18:43,520

it's the real story

466

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:47,200

right the real story

467

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:49,200

and it goes back

468

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:50,559

honestly

469

00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:55,200

to 1985 in pasadena california

470

00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:56,720

and before i go into well you know when

471

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:58,240

i was a kid

472

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:00,320

you know i was five years old listening

473

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:04,240

to the radio no no no no no

474

00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:04,960

but

475

00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:07,679

the start was in 1985 in pasadena

476
00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:08,880
california

477
00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:12,480
and back then i talk guitar

478
00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:15,520
at uh this music store called pasadena

479
00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,480
music

480
00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:18,000
i think that's what it was pasadena

481
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:20,559
music on colorado boulevard

482
00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,520
and which closed down many many many

483
00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,840
years ago but uh pasadena music center

484
00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,160
so i i talk guitar there

485
00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:30,480
and one of my students

486
00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:33,760
uh was named uh john couton

487
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:37,039
and who went on to a fabulous career uh

488
00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:39,039

playing guitar in different bands in

489

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:41,760

hollywood very very talented kid

490

00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,400

uh and he was young he was young and i

491

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,320

i'm thinking

492

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:48,559

when uh

493

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:50,480

he started taking guitar lessons from me

494

00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:53,440

i'm gonna guess here and say 14 14 15

495

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:54,880

years old

496

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:58,799

and uh you know i was 20 21 at the time

497

00:20:04,549 --> 00:19:59,679

and

498

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:04,559

a really really gifted player really

499

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:05,600

cool

500

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:06,720

and

501
00:20:12,870 --> 00:20:07,760
one

502
00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:12,880
he invited me over to his house actually

503
00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,120
um his father was picking him up from uh

504
00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:18,960
the guitar lessons

505
00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:21,280
and called me down to the car

506
00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:24,320
and invited me over to their house to

507
00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,720
have dinner and it might have even been

508
00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:28,880
thanksgiving

509
00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:30,799
it could have been but anyway to have

510
00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:32,559
dinner with the family

511
00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:35,280
and his dad stan stan couton

512
00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:37,679
taught radio and broadcasting for

513
00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,000

pasadena city college

514

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:42,960

and i didn't know that at the time but

515

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:45,360

so during dinner and stan is telling me

516

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:49,039

about pcc which is right next door to uh

517

00:20:52,310 --> 00:20:50,080

where

518

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:52,320

the pasadena music center was and and

519

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,240

everything right there colorado and hill

520

00:20:56,950 --> 00:20:55,840

street

521

00:21:03,350 --> 00:20:56,960

and

522

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:03,360

if i had ever considered getting into

523

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:05,600

radio

524

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,480

and

525

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:08,159

of course i said no man i'm a star

526

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:10,000

player man i'm a rock star right

527

00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:11,200

whatever

528

00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:14,880

but he invited me uh to come over to pcc

529

00:21:20,470 --> 00:21:17,679

and sit in on a class and check out

530

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:20,480

their studio and i did i did do that i i

531

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:23,280

went over and and hung out

532

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:24,080

and

533

00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:27,679

uh but i never took the class

534

00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:30,559

i didn't and looking back maybe i should

535

00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:32,159

have but

536

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:34,159

you know whatever i didn't i didn't take

537

00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:35,440

the class

538

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:37,760

but what did happen

539

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:41,840

was that old stan planted that idea in

540

00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:43,520

my brain

541

00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:45,360

and it never left

542

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:47,120

and he had said to me he goes dude man

543

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:49,679

uh have you ever heard your voice

544

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,440

you know your personality have you ever

545

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,200

was like man i can't stand my voice yeah

546

00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:56,240

but man on the radio it could work i was

547

00:22:01,270 --> 00:21:59,280

like no yeah come on man you know i'm

548

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:01,280

the guitar player

549

00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:04,159

but it got stuck

550

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,350

what ended up happening was i went from

551
00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:11,520
watching the news

552
00:22:17,750 --> 00:22:15,440
listening to the news

553
00:22:18,789 --> 00:22:17,760
stan messed me up he messed me up for

554
00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:18,799
life

555
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,320
started listening to the radio started

556
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:22,559
listening to talk radio

557
00:22:27,029 --> 00:22:25,520
at a young age man i was 20 i was 21

558
00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:27,039
years old i was out there partying and

559
00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:28,480
playing guitar

560
00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:30,960
and suddenly listening to

561
00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,679
talk radio

562
00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:36,000
stan messed me up

563
00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:39,679

and nine years later

564

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:42,880

nine years is this is 1994. nine years

565

00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:44,080

later

566

00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:46,799

i uh after a pretty crazy run in the

567

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:49,360

music industry i started working for a

568

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:50,880

company here in southern california

569

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:52,880

called alesis

570

00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:55,919

and i spent the next four years on the

571

00:23:01,110 --> 00:22:57,679

road i know when i say on the road

572

00:23:03,430 --> 00:23:01,120

seriously on the road i put about 4 000

573

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:03,440

miles a month on my car

574

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:06,000

i drove all over southern california all

575

00:23:09,830 --> 00:23:08,720

the music stores and schools and

576

00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:09,840

whatever

577

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:12,000

uh you know i was a rep southern

578

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:13,440

california rep

579

00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:16,240

and uh i drove

580

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,760

i drove everywhere i drove to san

581

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,440

bernardino

582

00:23:23,430 --> 00:23:21,360

every other day it seemed like

583

00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:23,440

you know palm springs

584

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:27,520

uh san diego orange county hollywood

585

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:28,880

every single life

586

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,240

just driving in the car and i was

587

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:32,240

listening to talk radio

588

00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:35,360

serious amounts of air time going on

589

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:37,760

with talk radio probably eight hours a

590

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:38,640

day

591

00:23:43,270 --> 00:23:41,919

of talk radio sometimes

592

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:43,280

if i was out there on the road i

593

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:45,120

wouldn't get home till nine ten o'clock

594

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,080

at night

595

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:48,000

you know driving in from palm springs or

596

00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:50,640

driving in from san diego or fountain

597

00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:55,120

valley and you know tustin el toro man

598

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:57,039

you know that's all i did santa barbara

599

00:24:02,149 --> 00:23:59,760

you know so anyway

600

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:02,159

i started listening to talk radio

601
00:24:09,190 --> 00:24:05,760
and this is what i got out of that

602
00:24:11,590 --> 00:24:09,200
one very important thought

603
00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:11,600
and that was that everyone on the radio

604
00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,720
never says what they really want to say

605
00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:16,880
that they were all holding back and i

606
00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:19,440
listened to so much talk radio that i

607
00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:22,159
could feel it i could tell what was

608
00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,919
actually going on but i couldn't figure

609
00:24:27,110 --> 00:24:25,520
out why

610
00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:27,120
i felt like they were all saying the

611
00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:30,480
things that they felt others wanted them

612
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:31,600
to say

613
00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:36,400

big difference there

614

00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:39,200

so i decided right then and there

615

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:41,360

that i was going to jump into radio but

616

00:24:50,310 --> 00:24:44,880

if i ever had the chance

617

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:50,320

if i ever had the opportunity right

618

00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:53,200

that i would never hold back

619

00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,120

that i would be myself

620

00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:57,440

that i would never phone it in that i

621

00:25:03,110 --> 00:25:00,159

would always be sincere that i would

622

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,120

find the things that make me happy and

623

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:05,520

talk about them because the talking

624

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:07,679

heads on the radio weren't talking about

625

00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:09,120

the things that made them happy you

626
00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:11,039
didn't know anything about them

627
00:25:16,149 --> 00:25:13,360
you know and i could tell

628
00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:16,159
that they were holding back

629
00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:17,039
right

630
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,279
i wanted to always be sincere

631
00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,080
and i thought to myself

632
00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:24,000
i'm not unique

633
00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:28,159
i'm not

634
00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:31,679
i like music i like food i like movies i

635
00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:35,039
like cars i like guitars i like video

636
00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,559
games ufos conspiracy

637
00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:40,159
there's got to be

638
00:25:44,230 --> 00:25:42,400

millions out there

639

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,240

that are just like me

640

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,480

that would want to have a show that talk

641

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:49,200

about the things that are well

642

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:50,960

you know them

643

00:25:56,470 --> 00:25:52,159

right

644

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:56,480

because if i had a show like that

645

00:26:00,870 --> 00:25:58,320

and that's how fade to black made it

646

00:26:02,230 --> 00:26:00,880

through the last five years

647

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:02,240

it's how we did it

648

00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:04,799

and we're going to be around for

649

00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:06,159

five more

650

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:12,559

and speaking of gamers um i want to get

651
00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:14,799
this thought out there

652
00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:17,360
because i talk about

653
00:26:22,390 --> 00:26:20,640
the ufo community and how it's growing

654
00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:22,400
let me tell you something

655
00:26:27,909 --> 00:26:25,120
there is a community out there that's

656
00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:27,919
much larger than the ufo community and

657
00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:30,240
it's the gamer community

658
00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:32,720
the sci-fi community right

659
00:26:39,350 --> 00:26:36,240
where these gaming companies i know you

660
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:39,360
need to and and and publishers of sci-fi

661
00:26:45,190 --> 00:26:42,320
material and comics

662
00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:45,200
uh uh producing movies and everything

663
00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:48,320

there are writers out there

664

00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:50,960
and creators of that content

665

00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:53,840
that know an awful lot

666

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:56,080
about e.t

667

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:57,600
about theory

668

00:27:02,789 --> 00:27:00,960
about physics about time travel

669

00:27:05,110 --> 00:27:02,799
about the universe

670

00:27:07,269 --> 00:27:05,120
about our galaxy

671

00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:07,279
the theories the ships

672

00:27:11,590 --> 00:27:10,159
that faster than light travel

673

00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:11,600
right

674

00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:14,240
they really really get it and they

675

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:15,679
believe

676

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:19,120

in in et and alien contact

677

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:20,480

and they

678

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:23,440

don't necessarily mix back into our

679

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:25,440

community but they're out there and they

680

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:26,960

are thriving

681

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:29,600

and if you ever get into or have an

682

00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:31,520

opportunity

683

00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:35,039

to talk to a game developer you know

684

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,200

they are probably

685

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:40,000

have a physics background a science

686

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,039

background

687

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:43,520

because they are able to incorporate all

688

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:47,840

of these ideas into these amazing books

689

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:49,679

and story lines

690

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:53,760

um and and planet earth and contact

691

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:56,240

you know it's extraordinary and that's

692

00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:58,960

another part of fade to black in

693

00:28:04,149 --> 00:28:01,200

bridging that gap

694

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,159

bringing in the the gaming community and

695

00:28:10,870 --> 00:28:06,480

the sci-fi community and the authors of

696

00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:10,880

those because they study what we study

697

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,840

you know and it's a way to to get all of

698

00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:15,679

this message across

699

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,080

and and to blend in and going into the

700

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:20,640

music community you know this it's the

701
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:23,120
same thing there

702
00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:26,240
it's it's absolutely amazing and that's

703
00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:27,279
how

704
00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:30,480
fade the black got here

705
00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:32,480
that's it

706
00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:35,679
five years five years down locked down

707
00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:38,559
after the show tonight done

708
00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:40,799
tomorrow is the start it's our fifth

709
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:43,279
anniversary in the start of our sixth

710
00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:46,000
year on the air i want to thank all of

711
00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,600
you all of you

712
00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:49,440
that take the time

713
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:52,559

to hang out and schedule your life

714

00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:54,960

around this show every night to come

715

00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:57,200

hang out and be part of this family it

716

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,679

means so much to us and yeah it's

717

00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:01,919

december yeah it's the holidays yeah

718

00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:04,000

we're all sentimental and i get all of

719

00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:04,880

that

720

00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:07,919

but it's because of you okay so from

721

00:29:12,630 --> 00:29:10,320

rita myself everybody here at fade to

722

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:12,640

black thank you i'm going to get out of

723

00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:15,760

here get right to our tonight's guest

724

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:19,120

daryl sims the alien hunter

725

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:21,279

unbelievable

726

00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:22,960

such an honor thank you so much i'm your

727

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:24,960

host jimmy church you can follow me on

728

00:29:29,950 --> 00:29:28,000

twitter at j church radio simple enough

729

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:29,960

email is jimmy

730

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:32,159

jimmychurchradio.com i'll be right back

731

00:29:37,110 --> 00:29:35,679

with daryl sims the alien hunter

732

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:37,120

be right back and the game changer

733

00:29:41,990 --> 00:29:39,279

network and ktra

734

00:30:06,640 --> 00:29:42,000

the planet stay with us

735

00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:11,110

[Music]

736

00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:13,279

this is nicole church daughter of you

737

00:30:16,430 --> 00:30:15,440

know who and you're listening to fade to

738

00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:16,440

black on

739

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:18,080

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

740

00:30:22,159 --> 00:30:28,310

listening to jimmy church fade to black

741

00:30:31,550 --> 00:30:30,470

fate to black will now pause for alien

742

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:31,560

identification

743

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:32,799

[Music]

744

00:30:45,350 --> 00:30:42,710

when you take the beans from central

745

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,360

america with dashes of indonesian and

746

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:47,840

african mixed in and then roasted to the

747

00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:50,960

dark side of fade to black you create

748

00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:54,320

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

749

00:31:00,310 --> 00:30:57,120

the fade to black blend from river moon

750

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,320

coffee yes river moon's darkest

751
00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:02,720
customized roast was created for the

752
00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:05,360
love of fade to black

753
00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:07,919
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

754
00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:10,480
smoking the beans is in every sip of

755
00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:14,080
this full-bodied dark java i need my

756
00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:15,520
coffee doc

757
00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:18,080
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

758
00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:21,120
highlights just like the bunker leaning

759
00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:23,600
further into the darkness of the roast

760
00:31:28,909 --> 00:31:26,240
is fade to black blend from river moon

761
00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:28,919
coffee just click on the banner at

762
00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:30,880
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

763
00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:34,640

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

764

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:35,760

today

765

00:31:40,470 --> 00:31:38,799

go back lee tappy

766

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:40,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

767

00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:43,360

and you can get our podcast for just two

768

00:31:49,070 --> 00:31:45,679

dollars per month all you have to do is

769

00:31:51,430 --> 00:31:49,080

click on the podcast banner over at

770

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:51,440

jimmychurchradio.com hi folks it's a

771

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:53,360

holiday season with hope in the air

772

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:55,360

things to look forward to and no time

773

00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:57,840

for despair health can be a challenge

774

00:32:03,029 --> 00:32:00,240

and so can the mail so get the tea wants

775

00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:03,039

to help you by giving you a sale buy two

776
00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:05,279
months of super tea and get one month

777
00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,399
for free no limit that's buy two months

778
00:32:13,830 --> 00:32:10,720
of super tea and get one month free

779
00:32:16,630 --> 00:32:13,840
that's a savings of 35 bucks where get

780
00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:16,640
the t dot com that's get the t dot com

781
00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:18,640
scroll down on the front page and find

782
00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:21,600
the buy two get one free ad click it and

783
00:32:26,710 --> 00:32:23,600
save orders over a hundred dollars get

784
00:32:29,509 --> 00:32:26,720
free shipping send the gift of life

785
00:32:32,310 --> 00:32:29,519
change tea at getat.com we have many

786
00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,320
many non-gmo organic supplements just

787
00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:34,480
waiting for you this holiday season

788
00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:36,799

enjoy health and thanksgiving with get

789

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:42,710

zero 928-308-0408 that's nine two eight

790

00:32:47,590 --> 00:32:45,120

three zero eight zero four zero eight

791

00:32:50,149 --> 00:32:47,600

get the t dot com is a proud sponsor of

792

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:50,159

doing what's right that's get the t dot

793

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:58,230

to black

794

00:33:02,230 --> 00:32:59,600

is not

795

00:33:05,310 --> 00:33:02,240

your father's radio show

796

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:05,320

on the game changer radio network and

797

00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:12,870

do you want to lose weight but have no

798

00:33:17,509 --> 00:33:15,600

idea where to begin the fast start diet

799

00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:17,519

a three-day weight loss plan is the

800

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:19,919

answer three days of nutritionally

801
00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:22,080
balanced calorie restricted meals

802
00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:24,960
delivered right to your door no shopping

803
00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:27,679
no measuring and no cooking everything

804
00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:30,080
is prepared for you and ready to eat at

805
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:31,760
home or on the go

806
00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:33,919
the fast start diet has all the amazing

807
00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:35,919
benefits of intermittent fasting without

808
00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:38,320
starving we've helped thousands of

809
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:40,080
people who have struggled to reach their

810
00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,320
weight loss goals isn't it time we

811
00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:44,720
helped you with the fast start diet

812
00:33:50,350 --> 00:33:47,679
you'll lose weight and feel great find

813
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:50,360

fast start diet on amazon or go to

814

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:52,559

faststartdiet.com and use promo code

815

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:55,679

talk to get 10 off your first box and as

816

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,159

a special bonus fast start will include

817

00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:00,720

their number one rated lipo 3 appetite

818

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:03,200

suppressant spray free with your order

819

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:05,279

this is jimmy church and whatever your

820

00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:08,240

diet plans are do what i did go to

821

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:11,200

faststartdiet.com

822

00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:13,200

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

823

00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:19,589

what's up chris what up this is kyle

824

00:34:23,459 --> 00:34:21,359

madison you're listening to jimmy church

825

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:23,469

radio

826

00:34:30,800 --> 00:34:38,950

[Music]

827

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:40,710

all right welcome back fade to black i

828

00:34:46,069 --> 00:34:43,200

am your host jimmy church on the game

829

00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:46,079

changer network and kg ra the planet

830

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:48,879

this is fade to black

831

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,200

tonight daryl sims is here tomorrow

832

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:53,760

night richard bleep and dolan thursday

833

00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:56,480

night is fader night open lines all

834

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:58,640

night long with teresa yaneris and

835

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:00,800

divine frequency on the airwaves

836

00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:04,800

but tonight it's daryl sims

837

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:07,680

he's the world's leading expert on alien

838

00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:08,880

abductions

839

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,320

his 40 plus years of field research has

840

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:14,880

focused on physical evidence and led to

841

00:35:18,630 --> 00:35:17,040

his groundbreaking discoveries of alien

842

00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:18,640

implants and of course alien

843

00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:19,839

fluorescence

844

00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:21,920

he is a compassionate and skilled

845

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,920

therapist who has helped hundreds of

846

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,760

experiencers all over the world come to

847

00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:27,680

terms with what they have witnessed

848

00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:29,119

except

849

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,440

for me well at least not yet we'll

850

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:33,920

probably talk about that tonight tonight

851
00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:35,920
we're going to talk about all of the

852
00:35:39,750 --> 00:35:37,599
recent developments

853
00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,760
of his most provocative and ongoing

854
00:35:42,829 --> 00:35:41,440
cases and we're going to talk about the

855
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:42,839
year that was

856
00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:45,119
2018 we're going to talk about ufos

857
00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:46,960
we're going to talk about aliens e.t

858
00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:49,119
contact and disclosure we're going to do

859
00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:51,520
it all tonight with daryl and of course

860
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,720
his website is alienhunter.org

861
00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:56,400
i'd like to welcome back to fade to

862
00:36:02,230 --> 00:35:59,680
black the one and only daryl sims daryl

863
00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,240

good evening my friend how are you

864

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,190

are you there are you okay you sound

865

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,079

like you hiccuped are you you know after

866

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:11,760

all of these years of you being on this

867

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,400

show i don't think you're nervous

868

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,320

uh not at all

869

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,800

you know you know this is this is what's

870

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:21,200

amazing uh daryl is

871

00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:24,240

tonight wraps uh in the can five years

872

00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:27,280

of fade to black and and it's an honor

873

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:29,760

to have you on with us tonight on such a

874

00:36:33,109 --> 00:36:32,320

you know a great evening but on top of

875

00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:33,119

that

876

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:35,839

you were with this last year on this

877

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:38,000

date december 18th

878

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,000

and you're here with us again and we're

879

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:42,320

wrapping up another uh another year in

880

00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:43,920

ufology and

881

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:46,400

uh staying above ground on planet earth

882

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:48,320

how are you

883

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,839

i am just fine absolutely uh

884

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,560

this better can be than than i should

885

00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:56,720

expect i guess i'm just

886

00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:59,680

delighted happy and uh delighted to be

887

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,720

here tonight

888

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:02,240

you know uh

889

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:03,520

this year

890

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:06,560

daryl you've been doing this for four

891

00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:10,240

decades four decades that's crazy when

892

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:12,160

you think about it i'm sitting here

893

00:37:15,030 --> 00:37:13,680

talking about five years of fade to

894

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:15,040

black you've been doing this for 40

895

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:16,000

years

896

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,440

uh was 2018 for you a

897

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:21,760

a pretty significant year pretty crazy

898

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:23,920

year in ufology

899

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:26,640

it really was uh 2018

900

00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:28,160

uh

901
00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:34,000
at some of our cases and i've got 2 000

902
00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:36,640
cases over 2000 worldwide

903
00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,320
but i just noticed some of them just

904
00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:40,720
this last year or so

905
00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:42,320
and then i went started going backwards

906
00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:44,480
after that and the the amount of

907
00:37:49,829 --> 00:37:46,160
injuries

908
00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:49,839
among abductees this year was uh

909
00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:51,359
shocking to me

910
00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:52,640
um

911
00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:54,560
even more so and when i say injured i

912
00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:57,440
mean when contact happens

913
00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,200

sometimes

914

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,000

quite as

915

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:04,560

well as they went in and and uh they'll

916

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:07,119

come out brews or cut scrapes and things

917

00:38:11,430 --> 00:38:09,839

like that and missing time and

918

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:11,440

and uh some of them

919

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,800

some of them come out a lot worse than

920

00:38:17,430 --> 00:38:15,359

that even some of the animals that uh

921

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:17,440

end up in some of these contact events

922

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:20,000

uh don't turn out very well

923

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:22,960

when you uh and

924

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:25,119

daryl has sent me a collection of

925

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,640

photographs that um

926
00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:30,560
we're not going to

927
00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:33,200
post them tonight and i apologize for

928
00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:34,960
that in advance but

929
00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:38,320
uh some of them are pretty

930
00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:40,480
i mean when i say graphic they're also

931
00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:41,599
personal

932
00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:44,640
um but some of these injuries and the

933
00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:47,280
this physical side of things is is

934
00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:48,880
pretty shocking

935
00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,960
and i think that there are those out

936
00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,800
there that will look at

937
00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:54,400
the et

938
00:39:02,310 --> 00:38:55,359

uh

939

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:02,320

that that is all that there is and there

940

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:04,320

and there's a strong case for that and i

941

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,280

and i understand it but clearly that is

942

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:09,920

not the case with all

943

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:13,119

abduction and contact experiences and so

944

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:15,920

before we move forward in discussing

945

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:18,480

some of these uh images

946

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:19,599

for you

947

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:21,920

how do you define

948

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:23,200

contact

949

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:26,800

and abduction is well how do you define

950

00:39:30,950 --> 00:39:30,160

that i mean is is is abduction

951

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:30,960

uh

952

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:34,640

something that isn't voluntary

953

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:37,920

well uh the fact is abduction by by the

954

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:40,320

nature of its its statement and its

955

00:39:43,430 --> 00:39:41,599

definition

956

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:43,440

is is being taken without your

957

00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:47,119

permission and some people uh

958

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:50,160

once they see the entity involved

959

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:51,599

they may

960

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,160

have a viewpoint that well these are

961

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:56,160

bigger higher beings than i and

962

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:57,280

therefore

963

00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:59,280

whatever they're doing is right or just

964

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,440

and therefore i should go along with it

965

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:03,520

and i'm i'm okay with it

966

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:05,599

uh there's that viewpoint which is

967

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:07,920

called contactees then there are people

968

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,119

call abductees which are people i fit in

969

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:13,200

and these are people are taken again

970

00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:15,200

without their permission but they don't

971

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:16,480

like it

972

00:40:23,589 --> 00:40:21,680

is because number one it was it was

973

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,599

violent at some points

974

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:25,680

but the thing that bothered me more than

975

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:28,560

anything was it came after my son

976

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:30,480

now you can take me and do whatever you

977

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,240

want and i'll get i'll get over it i'm a

978

00:40:37,910 --> 00:40:34,800

big guy i can figure this out right but

979

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:37,920

when you come out to my children uh

980

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,839

you're in a lot of trouble and you'll

981

00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:41,680

you'll turn out making me into an alien

982

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:42,640

hunter

983

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:46,480

well that's exactly what happened and so

984

00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:51,040

with that with that idea put into place

985

00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:53,200

when somebody

986

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:56,480

uh has a situation that they are

987

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:58,400

involved in

988

00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:01,040

should they assume a few things out of

989

00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:03,280

the gate should they assume that this

990

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:05,599

may not be a pleasant experience this

991

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,000

may not be you know frolicking

992

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:10,480

in the midst you know amongst a bunch of

993

00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:12,640

flowers in the field that it's it's

994

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,040

probably not going to go that way

995

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:18,000

well uh it it honestly it really depends

996

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:20,160

on the program that the alien is running

997

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:21,119

on you

998

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,440

if he's running a program that where

999

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:25,680

they want you to feel special unique or

1000

00:41:29,510 --> 00:41:27,599

chosen or whatever

1001

00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:29,520

uh in some cases they actually called

1002

00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:31,280

told the abductee they were like johnny

1003

00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:33,119

appleseed and you're here to plant all

1004

00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:35,760

these seeds about what we wanted done

1005

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,880

and

1006

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:38,640

everybody's supposed to believe you

1007

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:40,960

and there's that viewpoint and these are

1008

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:43,520

again contactees and they believe

1009

00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:45,280

very strongly

1010

00:41:50,309 --> 00:41:48,079

that their viewpoint is correct and

1011

00:41:52,790 --> 00:41:50,319

there's that's fine but my point is it

1012

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:52,800

isn't a matter of is it positive is it

1013

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,760

negative

1014

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:56,480

it's a program and if the program being

1015

00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:59,119

run on you is a very pleasant one

1016

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:01,040

then as far as you're concerned

1017

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:02,560

it's all pleasant and everybody else is

1018

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:03,760

wrong

1019

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:05,760

but to me it's just it's a matter of the

1020

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:07,839

program if if they're running a program

1021

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:09,599

on a cow as an example that's called

1022

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:10,880

mutilation

1023

00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:12,240

that's probably not going to be a very

1024

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:14,960

positive outcome for the cow

1025

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:17,280

but the point is it's still a program i

1026

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,040

mean we can say it's horrible or it's

1027

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:21,119

evil or those were the bad aliens the

1028

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:22,720

good aliens don't do that that's just

1029

00:42:26,470 --> 00:42:24,079

not true

1030

00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:26,480

the fact is they do what they're told to

1031

00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:27,280

do

1032

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:30,560

it just depends on the program is there

1033

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:34,000

anything personal going on here in that

1034

00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:35,200

do

1035

00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,000

they care or is this just science

1036

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:48,640

well it uh i i honestly uh

1037

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:52,000

i have two two answers to that and uh

1038

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,589

their questions are sharp they're

1039

00:43:01,349 --> 00:42:59,760

pointed and they're very good

1040

00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:01,359

and they're also difficult to answer

1041

00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:02,960

because they're they're

1042

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:04,560

they're very few really snap little

1043

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:06,880

answers that'll answer all of this

1044

00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:12,550

okay for instance uh i've done 25

1045

00:43:16,950 --> 00:43:14,319

surgeries worldwide

1046

00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:16,960

on the edge alien implant

1047

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,119

and this has taken me all over the world

1048

00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:20,800

doing these really meeting these

1049

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:23,119

remarkable people some of them there

1050

00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:24,079

again

1051

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:25,680

feel like it was wonderful whatever

1052

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:27,839

happened to them it was fine and kind

1053

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:30,000

and good although when you work with

1054

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:31,839

them hypnotically and other things you

1055

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,680

find out often these stories are not

1056

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:35,680

even remotely true

1057

00:43:39,430 --> 00:43:37,200

in their experience

1058

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:39,440

uh in terms of it was all pleasant and

1059

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:42,079

so on when it actually wasn't

1060

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:44,160

but the fact is that

1061

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:45,839

these

1062

00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:49,040

some of the so-called uh surgical cases

1063

00:43:54,870 --> 00:43:51,200

done upon these people

1064

00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:54,880

are more akin to um to use the words of

1065

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:56,640

jacques valet

1066

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,800

more akin to something that you might

1067

00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:01,359

read about in demonic literature in the

1068

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,800

in the 12th 13th 14th century

1069

00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,720

it just doesn't make any sense when you

1070

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,119

look at it from a medical context and we

1071

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:11,359

have we've got doctors that assist us in

1072

00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:13,200

doing this

1073

00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:14,640

some of this stuff just doesn't add up

1074

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:17,839

at all it just doesn't make any sense

1075

00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:19,280

when uh

1076

00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:22,079

when we look at this

1077

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:24,079

we're talking about cattle mutilations

1078

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:27,359

and and and some of these uh events that

1079

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,160

have

1080

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,720

been documented for for decades now this

1081

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:33,359

has gone on for a long time

1082

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:36,880

one would have to hypothesize

1083

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:39,040

that there's the possibility that this

1084

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:42,480

very same stuff goes on with humans too

1085

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:43,839

as well

1086

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:45,599

is there

1087

00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:51,599

human mutilations that that occur

1088

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:52,960

um

1089

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:55,760

the the answer to the question is yes uh

1090

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:58,640

by and large they are generally a rare

1091

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:01,040

or rarer than certainly animal

1092

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:02,319

mutilations

1093

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:05,839

do occur

1094

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:08,880

and if you look at many contact events

1095

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:11,839

uh with abductees uh you can actually

1096

00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:14,640

say the mutilations are quite often

1097

00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:16,720

uh occurring when you consider for

1098

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,160

instance like uh

1099

00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:20,240

this one young man i

1100

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:22,319

uh it came to me at a conference and

1101

00:45:25,589 --> 00:45:24,880

everything showed me his wound i had a

1102

00:45:27,589 --> 00:45:25,599

my

1103

00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:27,599

assistant with me was a assistant

1104

00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:29,680

professor at the university of uh

1105

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:30,880

washington

1106

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:32,640

and aids research

1107

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:35,119

and uh we he uh

1108

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:37,200

pulled up his shirt on his back and at

1109

00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:39,280

the top of his buttocks

1110

00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:42,160

there was a two inch by four inch layer

1111

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,440

of skin and muscle missing

1112

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,280

i said how did this happen

1113

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:49,119

he said i don't know how to tell you

1114

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:51,280

this other than i took off running i'm a

1115

00:45:54,630 --> 00:45:52,160

runner

1116

00:45:56,550 --> 00:45:54,640

and i was doing my running and i had

1117

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:56,560

missing time and i come back and there's

1118

00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:59,200

this big section of skin missing on me

1119

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,560

well that's mutilation there's no

1120

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:02,880

question about it and uh again you say

1121

00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:04,480

well that was for scientific reasons

1122

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,599

they took it

1123

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:07,680

look they've been doing so-called dna

1124

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:09,520

tests on us for

1125

00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:11,440

thousands of years

1126

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,079

how long does it take to do a dna

1127

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:16,160

sampling on a population

1128

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,760

not long

1129

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:19,599

we can do it real easy

1130

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,680

it's not difficult to do

1131

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:23,839

but to do this many and on so many

1132

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:25,040

different people

1133

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:27,599

the ruse in my opinion is it's a dna

1134

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:28,560

research

1135

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:29,920

the fact is

1136

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,160

uh they're way ahead of that game that's

1137

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,960

just a story that they tell people

1138

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:36,160

with uh

1139

00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:38,319

the recent uh

1140

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:41,839

scientific uh developments going on with

1141

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:45,440

our galaxy and certainly with the

1142

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:46,800

the universe

1143

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:49,680

and the counts of planets and stars that

1144

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:52,400

we just didn't have a grip on 15 20

1145

00:46:58,390 --> 00:46:54,880

years ago in the last two three four

1146

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:58,400

years some extraordinary numbers now are

1147

00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:01,040

being presented to us and one of them

1148

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:02,800

is that our

1149

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:04,640

our milky way

1150

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:05,520

uh

1151
00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:08,079
has about 100

1152
00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:10,480
billion planets probably

1153
00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:13,359
as many planets or more than the stars

1154
00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:16,079
that are in our milky way now

1155
00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:19,200
what that suggests is the amount of

1156
00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:22,400
intelligent civilizations out there that

1157
00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:24,480
are much more advanced than us

1158
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:28,160
are ginormous numbers i mean crazy big

1159
00:47:32,550 --> 00:47:29,839
not 10 000

1160
00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:32,560
but 10 million right it's it's it's a

1161
00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:35,280
crazy or or more uh it's you picked a

1162
00:47:38,550 --> 00:47:36,160
number

1163
00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:38,560

so what that would also suggest is that

1164

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:40,400

there are a lot of different

1165

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:43,599

civilizations visiting this planet

1166

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,240

and it's not just the same ones over and

1167

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:48,880

over again doing these same tests but it

1168

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:50,720

could be somebody that doesn't even know

1169

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:52,800

about the other civilization being here

1170

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:53,680

or

1171

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:55,599

that they were told about earth from

1172

00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,240

another civilization go check this out

1173

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,800

right and and these tests are happening

1174

00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:03,359

over and over again on so many because

1175

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:06,800

we're being visited by so many

1176

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:09,680

that's uh that brings up two two major

1177

00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:12,000

questions for me were actually three

1178

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:14,400

or three statements uh first is the

1179

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:16,560

drake's equation which basically says

1180

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:17,680

that

1181

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:20,079

exactly as you wonderfully stated there

1182

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:21,760

are so many different possibilities out

1183

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,160

there so many planets so many stars

1184

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:25,839

there must be

1185

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,920

millions of civilizations out there you

1186

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:29,760

know who knows

1187

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,599

how however many there are who do i

1188

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:33,599

don't know i haven't been there

1189

00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:36,240

but that's that's that's clearly uh

1190

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:38,079

illustrated in the drake equation then

1191

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:41,119

you go to uh for betty in his

1192

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:42,400

concept

1193

00:48:45,990 --> 00:48:43,520

is simply

1194

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,000

it's real it's clear it's basically

1195

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,720

states okay drake's equations

1196

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,640

so to speak is correct

1197

00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:52,319

we're the aliens

1198

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:54,720

in other words if you ask the government

1199

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,640

where are the aliens what aliens you

1200

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:58,720

talk about weirdo you need to be in a

1201

00:49:02,230 --> 00:49:00,160

mental home

1202

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:02,240

i mean you still you see my point i do

1203

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:03,839

many hundreds of thousands of

1204

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:06,000

civilizations are out there for many

1205

00:49:09,910 --> 00:49:07,680

basically saying they would have been

1206

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:09,920

here before man was even here so

1207

00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:11,680

therefore you should go out in the

1208

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:14,800

desert of new mexico or anywhere

1209

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:16,559

drive out down the road and find a moon

1210

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:19,760

base so to speak on our property

1211

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:22,240

on planet earth and but where are these

1212

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,520

bases at

1213

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,760

i suspect that they are here

1214

00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:27,520

but in fact that most of them are

1215

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:30,960

probably underwater or under ice

1216

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:32,960

and what was the third thought that you

1217

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:34,240

had

1218

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:36,640

the third thought is uh one that was

1219

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:38,000

that i

1220

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:41,680

favored a great deal he died of the same

1221

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,359

disease my dad did and that was lou

1222

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:45,680

gehrig's disease

1223

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,640

and

1224

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,280

the the the scientists

1225

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:52,319

that passed away uh made an amazing

1226

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:53,599

statement

1227

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,599

he said

1228

00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:57,680

everybody needs to stop trying to

1229

00:50:01,510 --> 00:49:59,839

contact these aliens

1230

00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:01,520

now this is an amazing statement from

1231

00:50:04,710 --> 00:50:03,599

scientists from the top scientists in

1232

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:04,720

the world

1233

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,760

and

1234

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:07,599

everybody's like what what are you

1235

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:10,079

talking about he said wait a minute he

1236

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,440

said

1237

00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:13,440

think about how well that worked out

1238

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:16,160

with a higher civilization beating

1239

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:18,960

lesser civilizations so to speak how

1240

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:20,319

well that worked out for the native

1241

00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:21,760

americans

1242

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:25,200

culture

1243

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,960

on the planet

1244

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,079

if

1245

00:50:32,470 --> 00:50:31,200

higher cultures met lower cultures they

1246

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:32,480

the lower culture is going to be

1247

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:35,520

assimilated or become slaves or

1248

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:38,720

simply disappear and many civilizations

1249

00:50:42,390 --> 00:50:39,839

have

1250

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:42,400

gone that way so to speak

1251

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,760

even some societies in some nations of

1252

00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:47,200

two cultures

1253

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:50,400

ancient sumerians and workings and and

1254

00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:52,400

others who

1255

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:55,920

enjoined these so-called alien beings

1256

00:50:59,589 --> 00:50:56,800

uh

1257

00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,599

those civilizations are now extinct

1258

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:01,359

they're no longer with us these

1259

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:04,079

so-called advanced civilizations of

1260

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:06,480

mankind at the time they're no longer

1261

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:07,440

here

1262

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:09,680

i wonder how well we'll fare

1263

00:51:13,829 --> 00:51:10,960

well and i

1264

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:13,839

and i often think that

1265

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:15,520

uh we

1266

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,480

have always considered ourselves unique

1267

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,079

you know that that earth is in the

1268

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:22,800

perfect spot it's a rare situation and

1269

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:26,400

how how we got here and and liquid water

1270

00:51:30,790 --> 00:51:30,079

and oxygen and life and and all of that

1271

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,800

but

1272

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,040

the reality is

1273

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:35,839

we are far from unique

1274

00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,720

that just maybe of of course e.t is

1275

00:51:42,790 --> 00:51:40,559

interested in our planet we have life

1276
00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:42,800
here right there is life but they are

1277
00:51:46,950 --> 00:51:44,800
also visiting

1278
00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:46,960
millions of other planets out there that

1279
00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:50,640
are just as nice as ours

1280
00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:52,880
that are just as cool

1281
00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:56,160
and and and has life or not

1282
00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:58,800
but that maybe we we're just not that

1283
00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:00,880
unique there isn't a reason to come and

1284
00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,720
invade and take us over

1285
00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:04,400
because there's other planets out there

1286
00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,400
that are equally as nice

1287
00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:08,480
and they're interested in us they want

1288
00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:10,800

to log us they want to

1289

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,680

uh

1290

00:52:16,230 --> 00:52:14,000

look at us scientifically but there's no

1291

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:16,240

reason to invade us because there's 10

1292

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,079

million other earths out there that are

1293

00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:20,000

really nice too

1294

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:22,240

well i don't think invasion is part of

1295

00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,400

the program i never have believed that a

1296

00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:26,079

lot there are those who do think that

1297

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:26,880

have

1298

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,280

a real negative viewpoint and said oh

1299

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:31,119

we're in a lot of trouble

1300

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:32,720

and that may be true

1301
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,359
but basically i don't think invasion

1302
00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:38,160
ever never was the part of the program i

1303
00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,880
i think if invasion exists they're

1304
00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:42,319
already here

1305
00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:43,839
i think they've been here for a long

1306
00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:46,240
time and i think every culture that you

1307
00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:47,440
go to

1308
00:52:51,270 --> 00:52:49,760
uh i'm i'm native american

1309
00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:51,280
scott irish

1310
00:52:56,549 --> 00:52:54,720
and in every one of those cultures

1311
00:52:58,829 --> 00:52:56,559
every one of those couple and i can and

1312
00:53:01,829 --> 00:52:58,839
i've been to many other countries

1313
00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:01,839

from uh from turkey to

1314

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:04,000

other just other nations and in every

1315

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:05,440

one of their

1316

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,000

cultures and there's ancient cultures

1317

00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:10,319

all has myths or stories of these

1318

00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:11,520

so-called

1319

00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,960

little people or these uh

1320

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:16,559

alien beings or whatever you want to

1321

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:18,880

refer to them as extraterrestrials or

1322

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:19,920

whatever

1323

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,119

and

1324

00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:23,760

every one of these cultures is told a

1325

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:25,599

different story

1326
00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:28,960
by the alien the aliens seem to be the

1327
00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:29,920
same

1328
00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:33,200
basic seven primary flavors that we see

1329
00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,720
in our literature

1330
00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:36,720
and we see seem to see those fairly

1331
00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,680
often even in ancient petroglyphs and

1332
00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:40,880
pictorials

1333
00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:43,200
uh on the walls of uh

1334
00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:46,720
in india in africa in in the south of in

1335
00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:48,319
south america and

1336
00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:51,599
in the southwest the united states

1337
00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:54,480
these pictorials seem to suggest about

1338
00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:57,359

seven primary major flavors of alien so

1339

00:54:02,390 --> 00:53:59,440

to speak which in my opinion aren't

1340

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:02,400

seven races they're in fact just seven

1341

00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:03,920

um

1342

00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:05,680

dna produced

1343

00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:08,000

entities in the dna in my opinion comes

1344

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,760

from planet earth

1345

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:11,760

yeah and when you when you look at it in

1346

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:15,040

those terms the contact

1347

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,720

you know when somebody says well why you

1348

00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:18,240

know why aren't they hanging out with us

1349

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:19,200

today

1350

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,359

you know like they did back with the

1351

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:23,520

earlier civilizations here on earth and

1352

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:26,160

it's actually a very simple

1353

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:27,599

uh answer

1354

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:28,880

which is

1355

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:30,880

back then they knew we didn't have

1356

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:33,119

electricity we didn't have radios we

1357

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:34,880

didn't have telephones or anything like

1358

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:38,400

that and we hadn't come far enough in

1359

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,000

our development to be alarmed right

1360

00:54:46,870 --> 00:54:44,240

these ets could have been anything from

1361

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,880

another shore another continent

1362

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:48,720

another land here on earth not

1363

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:50,720

necessarily from space

1364

00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:53,599

and we interacted with them differently

1365

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,000

they know now today

1366

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,400

that we are much more advanced and and

1367

00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:00,960

scientifically involved and we can think

1368

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,400

and communicate

1369

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:05,040

and that kind of interaction today

1370

00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:07,760

would not be the same for them so they

1371

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:10,880

simply can't interfere or talk to us

1372

00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:12,960

today and that's the way that i look at

1373

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:15,920

it and it makes a lot of sense

1374

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:19,119

uh that's certainly uh

1375

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,880

you know and you're you're

1376

00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:23,119

you're gonna have your your whole radio

1377

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,839

program at the contact in the desert

1378

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:28,000

and uh the reason i like that you did

1379

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:30,000

that at roswell as well and i the reason

1380

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:31,440

i like that

1381

00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:33,680

is because you bring on so many

1382

00:55:36,790 --> 00:55:35,920

different viewpoints everyone gets to

1383

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:36,800

hear

1384

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:40,079

so many different ideas and the

1385

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:43,280

discussion and debate about

1386

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:45,920

various ideas and various possibilities

1387

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:48,160

to me is the healthiest way to to look

1388

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:50,640

at the ufo phenomena it isn't one way or

1389

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,480

another it's to look at the whole

1390

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:54,160

picture and see what you can come up

1391

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:56,240

with i think that's a

1392

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:58,000

it's a very very good way it's an

1393

00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:59,839

educational way to to look at the

1394

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:02,319

phenomena

1395

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:03,760

my viewpoint is a little a little

1396

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:05,760

different than that but it again it's

1397

00:56:11,109 --> 00:56:08,640

it's that's the nature of uh the the

1398

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:11,119

beast well well we'll discuss that when

1399

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,119

we come back and it's it's talking to

1400

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,520

researchers like yourself

1401

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:19,520

that that i do night after night after

1402

00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:21,599

night i'm here just learning right i'm

1403

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:23,359

collecting information

1404

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:26,640

the audience is listening along with us

1405

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,319

and they're they're collecting the same

1406

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:30,559

information you know and that's that's

1407

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:33,040

you know it's a service i'm providing a

1408

00:56:37,109 --> 00:56:35,359

service here but that's that's exactly

1409

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:37,119

what's going on and

1410

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,520

uh it reminds me of and i've i've said

1411

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:40,640

this enough

1412

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:43,359

uh giorgio suclose a couple of years ago

1413

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,799

when he was on

1414

00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:46,319

he said something that i've never

1415

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:47,839

forgotten which is

1416

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:50,640

jimmy when e.t gets here

1417

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:53,760

really lands and steps off the ship and

1418

00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:56,960

we start talking we will find out

1419

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:58,799

that all of us

1420

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:00,160

everybody

1421

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,880

was wrong right that's

1422

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:05,040

that's we don't know nothing

1423

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:06,480

and that is

1424

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:10,000

probably is about a solid of a statement

1425

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:13,440

or a thought and a safe zone to go into

1426

00:57:17,950 --> 00:57:16,000

that i can think of because

1427

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:17,960

we're talking about uh an

1428

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:20,319

extraterrestrial species

1429

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:21,599

right

1430

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:24,079

we don't we don't know for sure

1431

00:57:27,990 --> 00:57:26,400

that that's well that's that there's two

1432

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:28,000

primary views it's extra they're

1433

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,599

extraterrestrial or they're

1434

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:31,599

other dimensional or they or somewhere

1435

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:33,200

else uh sure

1436

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:35,200

they they're so that

1437

00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:36,960

the the uh

1438

00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:38,559

the answer is still out there on that

1439

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:41,440

one but i did a uh i spoke at a

1440

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,040

consciousness conference years ago at

1441

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:45,440

the university of wyoming uh

1442

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,280

for a professor there a good friend of

1443

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:49,280

mine and

1444

00:57:52,789 --> 00:57:51,040

of course my viewpoint was different

1445

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,799

than a number of the people there and so

1446

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:54,559

they were wondering you know what is he

1447

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:55,920

going to say

1448

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:58,160

and uh i got up there and i said the

1449

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:59,680

first thing i'd like to say to all of

1450

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,119

you is

1451

00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:03,200

that i'm kind of a nuts and bolts guy i

1452

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:05,040

like to you know when i flew up here i

1453

00:58:08,069 --> 00:58:06,319

looked at the airplane to make sure all

1454

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:08,079

the little when i was looking out the

1455

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:09,599

window over the at the wing i wanted to

1456

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,720

make sure all the little nuts and

1457

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,880

everything were in there properly and

1458

00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:14,559

uh that's kind of important to me

1459

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:16,559

especially when i'm on the aircraft you

1460

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,000

know they just kind of laughed and i

1461

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,720

said concerning the ufo phenomena i

1462

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,119

think it that it's safe to have that

1463

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:25,440

kind of an attitude as well

1464

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:27,760

and i said for instance

1465

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:29,119

i think that

1466

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:32,559

the ufo phenomena per se

1467

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:35,599

is weird it's just a giant bus so to

1468

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,119

speak

1469

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:39,119

and that bus and we're just a bunch of

1470

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:41,760

dogs chasing the bus

1471

00:58:45,829 --> 00:58:43,040

one of these days

1472

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,839

that bus is going to stop

1473

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,119

and i think we're all going to be real

1474

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,400

surprised by who gets off of the bus got

1475

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,160

down we're probably going to be looking

1476
00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:54,240
for some metaphorical fire hydrants yeah

1477
00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:57,119
you got you got that right let's take a

1478
00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:59,280
break right here daryl and uh we'll pick

1479
00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:00,720
up the conversation where we're leaving

1480
00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:02,720
off right here i guess tonight daryl

1481
00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:06,480
sims the alien hunter is with us

1482
00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:08,559
i'm your host jimmy church and we'll be

1483
00:59:13,590 --> 00:59:10,240
right back after this short break stay

1484
00:59:33,150 --> 00:59:30,070
[Music]

1485
00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:33,160
[Applause]

1486
00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:38,720
[Music]

1487
00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:40,960
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1488
00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:43,520

on the game changer radio network and

1489

00:59:50,710 --> 00:59:48,240

kgra the global radio alliance

1490

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:50,720

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1491

00:59:55,860 --> 00:59:51,760

station

1492

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:55,870

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1493

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:04,230

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

1494

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,240

expo in los angeles at the lax hilton

1495

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:10,640

this year we are celebrating the 50th

1496

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:13,119

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

1497

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:15,599

eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

1498

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:17,200

panel with eric

1499

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:18,799

linda molten howe

1500

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,760

jason martell billy carson and david

1501

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:22,960

wilcock

1502

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:25,760

join george nori nasim haram robert

1503

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,160

shock daniel brinkley grant cameron

1504

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,720

julia mossbridge teresa yaneras and

1505

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:32,559

another 50 speakers who will be

1506

01:00:37,549 --> 01:00:35,680

presenting at the 2019 conscious life

1507

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:37,559

expo just go to

1508

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:39,599

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and a

1509

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:42,319

full conference schedule or click on the

1510

01:00:48,200 --> 01:00:46,319

cle banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1511

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:48,210

go backly tappy

1512

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:54,789

folks this is very important information

1513

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:57,200

what's to be said about cbd

1514

01:01:04,390 --> 01:01:00,079

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1515

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:04,400

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1516

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:06,960

this wonderful product won't get you

1517

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,200

high no matter what amount you take what

1518

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:11,680

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1519

01:01:16,950 --> 01:01:14,720

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1520

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:16,960

and be astounded when you're finished

1521

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:19,200

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1522

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,559

life oil.com that's ancientlifeoil.com

1523

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:24,960

and purchase life is good when you feel

1524

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:27,280

good people are tired of pain people are

1525

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,599

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1526

01:01:33,670 --> 01:01:30,960

help them with

1527

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:33,680

you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1528

01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:35,839

and again our cbd is made from hemp

1529

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:38,240

ancient life oil is about helping people

1530

01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:41,040

one by one by one if you wonder how good

1531

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:43,839

the product is the ceo takes it every

1532

01:01:47,950 --> 01:01:47,040

day without miss ancient life oil.com

1533

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:47,960

that's

1534

01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:59,750

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1535

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:01,680

planet and you're listening to my good

1536

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:04,799

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1537

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:07,359

game changer network and the kgra

1538

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:10,960

digital broadcast station

1539

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:13,119

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1540

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,200

jimmychurchradio.com

1541

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,240

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1542

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:20,559

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1543

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:28,069

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1544

01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:29,760

we're the honey brothers

1545

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:32,000

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1546

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:33,359

revolution

1547

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:35,440

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1548

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:37,920

angioprim angioprim is the original

1549

01:02:42,069 --> 01:02:40,000

liquid oral chelation supplement

1550

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,079

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1551
01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:44,160
metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1552
01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:46,160
arteries that can cause blockages

1553
01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:47,760
scientific research proves the active

1554
01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:49,920
ingredient in angiotrim has superior

1555
01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:52,000
oral chelation action that helps promote

1556
01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:54,240
cardiovascular health find out more go

1557
01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:56,400
to angiotrim.com talk to a trained

1558
01:03:03,190 --> 01:02:58,319
consultant by calling angiotrim

1559
01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:04,870
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1560
01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:06,880
and you can become an official fate or

1561
01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:09,200
not by just going to our membership

1562
01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,880
section at jimmychurchradio.com

1563
01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:14,799

hey it's grace can we talk about

1564

01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:17,119

something serious for a minute your age

1565

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:19,839

getting old has its perks but remember

1566

01:03:24,309 --> 01:03:22,240

being a few years younger you know your

1567

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:24,319

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1568

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:26,160

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1569

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:28,240

haunting you and you just felt better

1570

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,160

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1571

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:32,960

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1572

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:35,200

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1573

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:38,000

younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1574

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:40,000

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1575

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:41,760

helps your body maintain its peak

1576

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:43,839

performance and fight the aging process

1577

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,240

imagine sleeping better looking better

1578

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,319

and feeling better see how nature's

1579

01:03:53,470 --> 01:03:50,880

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1580

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:53,480

just like you at naturesyouth.com

1581

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:55,680

naturesyouth.com imagine how it will

1582

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,119

feel when your family and friends are

1583

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:59,359

asking you what you did to look so good

1584

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:01,920

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1585

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:03,839

it's time to start looking better and

1586

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:05,920

feeling better learn more and order your

1587

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:08,640

nature's youth rsf at naturesyouth.com

1588

01:04:11,710 --> 01:04:10,799

that's naturesyouth.com

1589

01:04:13,670 --> 01:04:11,720

that's that's

1590

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:13,680

naturesyouth.com

1591

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,680

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1592

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:18,000

conscious life expo and you're listening

1593

01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:20,400

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1594

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:22,720

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1595

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:24,839

astrological chart since

1596

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:28,160

1963. true story

1597

01:04:31,510 --> 01:04:29,839

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1598

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,520

report and you're listening to jimmy

1599

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:33,839

church on fade to black across the globe

1600

01:04:40,780 --> 01:04:35,760

on the game changer radio network and

1601
01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:40,790
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1602
01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:59,039
[Music]

1603
01:05:02,549 --> 01:05:00,720
all right welcome back fade to black i

1604
01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:02,559
am your host jimmy church

1605
01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:04,960
on the game changer network in kg ra the

1606
01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:07,039
planet you can follow me on twitter at j

1607
01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:09,520
church radio

1608
01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:10,799
and

1609
01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:12,559
daryl uh what's your uh what's your

1610
01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:14,480
twitter

1611
01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:18,480
one but i'm not even using it see i knew

1612
01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:21,039
that i wanted you to say it i didn't

1613
01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:22,880

want to say it for you but you can

1614

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:25,280

follow me on twitter it church radio

1615

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:27,680

daryl's got a twitter account out there

1616

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,480

um i just uh i don't use it either

1617

01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:32,640

because he doesn't use it and there you

1618

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:34,960

go daryl if

1619

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,480

if

1620

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,400

of course we're being visited but i'm

1621

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:39,920

going to phrase the question like this

1622

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:42,640

if we are being visited

1623

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:44,720

how are they getting here

1624

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:48,000

you've interviewed thousands you've done

1625

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:50,559

all of these regression therapy sessions

1626

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:52,880

you've had contact yourself

1627

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:53,760

um

1628

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:56,880

how are they getting here

1629

01:06:02,270 --> 01:06:01,039

great question and the answer is

1630

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:02,280

as usual

1631

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,599

multiple uh the the two primary views

1632

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,520

that most people have especially

1633

01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,280

scientists and others

1634

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:10,880

uh are the

1635

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:16,390

basically uh

1636

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:19,119

traveling through a bubble and basically

1637

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:21,440

in the in the bubble allows them to

1638

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:23,839

travel at enormous speeds they can go

1639

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:26,480

across the universe within hours

1640

01:06:30,789 --> 01:06:28,880

uh that's a distinct possibility i mean

1641

01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:30,799

the science is there

1642

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:33,280

that we can even understand

1643

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:35,599

to show that's possible so the

1644

01:06:39,510 --> 01:06:37,839

extraterrestrial hypothesis it could

1645

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:39,520

happen that way

1646

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:42,240

uh there's another view that they're

1647

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,599

coming in in a dimensionally uh that one

1648

01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:48,559

has a lot of credibility as well in my

1649

01:06:54,309 --> 01:06:52,240

opinion because um

1650

01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:54,319

well some of the science even supports

1651

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:56,720

that for instance uh

1652

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,559

i was talking to a dsp satellite

1653

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:00,880

specialist one time and he said he had a

1654

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,200

top secret clearance and so did i

1655

01:07:08,309 --> 01:07:05,680

and uh he was pretty impressed with what

1656

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:08,319

i was saying at a conference in los

1657

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:09,760

angeles

1658

01:07:14,789 --> 01:07:13,039

years ago and he said you said you

1659

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:14,799

you you look at sci you look at the

1660

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:17,039

alien from the infrared ultraviolet and

1661

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:18,799

visible light he said visible light i

1662

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:21,280

understand because they have marks they

1663

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:23,200

leave marks and cuts and things on these

1664

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:24,160

people

1665

01:07:27,270 --> 01:07:25,920

that's evidence that they were there but

1666

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:27,280

why would you look in infrared and

1667

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,119

ultraviolet and i said because the alien

1668

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:32,160

sees an infrared ultraviolet

1669

01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:35,920

visible light and x-ray in my opinion

1670

01:07:39,910 --> 01:07:38,480

and he just sat there stunned he says

1671

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,920

he said well that's fascinating to me

1672

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,520

and i said why is that

1673

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:43,520

he said because i work for the dsp

1674

01:07:47,829 --> 01:07:46,000

satellite systems which is defense

1675

01:07:51,670 --> 01:07:47,839

systems program

1676

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:51,680

uh satellites 18 geosynchronous uh

1677

01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:53,280

satellites around the earth they're all

1678

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,319

pointed

1679

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:56,720

at the earth not in space

1680

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:59,039

and he said they can read your watch if

1681

01:08:02,630 --> 01:08:01,280

you had held your arm real steady and

1682

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,640

that sort of thing he said that's not

1683

01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:04,480

even classified

1684

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:07,359

and i said and and he says well they see

1685

01:08:12,470 --> 01:08:10,640

an infrared ultraviolet invisible range

1686

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:12,480

all at the same time

1687

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:18,630

when a fast walker i said because as far

1688

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:20,159

as the government is concerned there are

1689

01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:22,159

no flying saucers there's no such thing

1690

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:24,000

as the word

1691

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:25,679

so when you ask the question

1692

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:29,040

they'll treat you like you're an idiot

1693

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:31,600

or you're uninformed but when a fast

1694

01:08:35,189 --> 01:08:33,520

walker or slow walker that means

1695

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,199

something that's not our craft that's

1696

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:37,199

moving in our space

1697

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:41,920

fast faster or slower than it should be

1698

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:43,839

has dsp ever seen those he said

1699

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:46,080

thousands and thousands of them and he

1700

01:08:52,070 --> 01:08:48,239

said they're all logged

1701

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:52,080

now so you're trying to tell me that

1702

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:52,960

that

1703

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:55,839

these contact cases

1704

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,920

ufo contact and abduction cases

1705

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:02,000

have literally been recorded by the dsp

1706

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,839

satellite program

1707

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:05,440

and there's a record of the government's

1708

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,679

had it all along and everybody's still

1709

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:08,960

talking about

1710

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,400

when's the disclosure coming and does

1711

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,000

the government really know of course

1712

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:13,839

they know the government at large

1713

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:15,920

doesn't know anything they they're it

1714

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,000

just they just don't they don't even

1715

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:20,239

know what they're doing

1716

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:22,239

but the fact is that certain portions of

1717

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:24,640

the government do know their information

1718

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:26,880

they know it extremely well

1719

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:30,000

and so the vsp satellite program

1720

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,719

is uh is seeing these fast and slow

1721

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,640

walkers and an infrared ultraviolet

1722

01:09:40,390 --> 01:09:37,279

invisible light the reason i said that

1723

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:40,400

is i said when a ufo is sitting there so

1724

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:42,719

to speak or a

1725

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:44,799

fast or a slow walker is just sitting

1726

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:46,080

there

1727

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:48,239

it just stops and then all of a sudden

1728

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:50,080

it fades out or

1729

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,719

it's fades to clarity or fades to black

1730

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:54,560

or whatever it is right

1731

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:55,520

uh

1732

01:09:59,030 --> 01:09:56,719

what happened

1733

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,040

and i said in my opinion i said i think

1734

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,480

it's just moving to the infrared and

1735

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:02,480

ultraviolet range out of our visible

1736

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:03,760

light spectrum

1737

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:06,800

and he just smiled and said

1738

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:09,120

that would be true

1739

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,800

and we have to we have to consider this

1740

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,080

because

1741

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,640

obviously our vision is one thing or you

1742

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:18,560

know what we physically see with our

1743

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:19,760

eyes and

1744

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:22,560

and other animals and birds and insects

1745

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:25,600

they see different spectrums too as well

1746

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:28,480

but there's also just the simple

1747

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:31,760

idea of this is the dimension that we

1748

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,280

live in too as well there could be

1749

01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:35,840

another frequency another dimension

1750

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:38,480

uh that is completely different than

1751

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:39,920

what we are

1752

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:42,640

experiencing right now on this planet i

1753

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:43,679

mean i

1754

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,199

just an entire world and a whole nother

1755

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:49,840

uh living space that is right here next

1756

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,520

to us but we're not in the same

1757

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:53,040

frequency

1758

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,960

well that's very true and that that

1759

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:56,800

makes a lot of sense

1760

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:57,600

and

1761

01:11:02,390 --> 01:10:59,440

sometimes i have different thoughts

1762

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:02,400

about this sort of thing and especially

1763

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:04,560

when events happen that don't make any

1764

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:07,040

sense not necessarily ufo but other

1765

01:11:10,830 --> 01:11:08,400

events

1766

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:10,840

um and my

1767

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:13,040

simplistic explanation to some of these

1768

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:15,199

people who experience some of these

1769

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:18,320

bizarre things that are quite real

1770

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:21,440

and i said sometimes i think another

1771

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,840

universe so to speak

1772

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:26,159

gets too close to hours

1773

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:27,920

and it literally gets close enough that

1774

01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:30,239

they just touch and what you're seeing

1775

01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:34,159

or experiencing at that point in time

1776

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:35,760

in your event

1777

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,040

is

1778

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:39,040

the result of that and you're seeing

1779

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:41,120

other things that would they're they're

1780

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,640

not here they are not in this realm

1781

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,480

and they don't make any sense and you're

1782

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:48,960

seeing it and some of it may even be the

1783

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,600

past the present or the future

1784

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:53,520

but it's real and you're so and then

1785

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,199

whenever that universe moves further

1786

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:57,600

away from us however that happens or

1787

01:12:03,189 --> 01:11:59,679

however it may happen

1788

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:03,199

it'll just fade out and disappear

1789

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:05,600

yeah i think it happens quite often and

1790

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,320

i'm okay with it uh

1791

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:10,880

in that well first off it's just nature

1792

01:12:18,390 --> 01:12:16,390

i'm okay with it because i to me it's

1793

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:18,400

just absolutely fascinating

1794

01:12:25,910 --> 01:12:21,840

that you can see and experience things

1795

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,920

that are just off the charts and just

1796

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,320

there is just no scientific rationale

1797

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,560

for it and the skin walker ranch is a

1798

01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:32,719

good example if i may use that as an

1799

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:33,679

example

1800

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:37,840

um some of my uh

1801
01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:39,600
some people i know that were involved in

1802
01:12:45,590 --> 01:12:44,080
the skinwalker ranch uh scientific study

1803
01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,600
after it was over they said they wish

1804
01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:47,360
they had not used quote unquote the

1805
01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:48,800
science

1806
01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,480
to do the study

1807
01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:52,159
and i if i would have been involved in

1808
01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,679
that i'd advise them not to do that to

1809
01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,960
begin with

1810
01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,800
you're going to either

1811
01:13:00,950 --> 01:12:58,800
run the thing off you're going to

1812
01:13:02,229 --> 01:13:00,960
you're you're going to get

1813
01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:02,239

the wrong you're not going to get the

1814

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,600

results you want it's not going to

1815

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:05,520

happen it's going to show you you don't

1816

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:07,679

know anything you're you're not you're

1817

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,159

not there you can't play in this game

1818

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:12,320

you have to approach it from other other

1819

01:13:16,830 --> 01:13:13,679

points of view

1820

01:13:19,350 --> 01:13:16,840

and a good example of again this

1821

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,360

other possible universes or something

1822

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:21,120

coming close

1823

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:23,920

they've got uh as best i remember

1824

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:26,640

from the story uh

1825

01:13:30,310 --> 01:13:28,239

you got george snapp out there sitting

1826

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,320

in the middle of this field and i said

1827

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:32,400

well she said out there and he says what

1828

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,560

why what

1829

01:13:38,470 --> 01:13:36,880

and he finally inquires and they said

1830

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:38,480

well we think that might be a portal or

1831

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:39,840

something where something comes in and

1832

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,920

he said what he said you've got me

1833

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:43,760

sitting out here and he said he jumped

1834

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:45,520

up and said what came through here

1835

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:47,679

before it and be careful listen to

1836

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:49,520

exactly what i'm saying

1837

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:51,440

they said well we don't know what it was

1838

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:53,760

but it looked like predator

1839

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:56,239

yeah right exactly

1840

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:57,440

exactly

1841

01:14:00,830 --> 01:14:00,400

and there's another aspect to this

1842

01:14:02,790 --> 01:14:00,840

um

1843

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:02,800

[Music]

1844

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:03,920

with

1845

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:05,920

when you have uh

1846

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:08,719

interviewed uh those that were either

1847

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:11,440

contactees or um abductees and they

1848

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,120

speak about

1849

01:14:18,229 --> 01:14:15,360

these these rooms or the table or the

1850

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:18,239

interaction and and and the e.t standing

1851

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:19,440

around them

1852

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:22,560

we hear so often about

1853

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:24,320

somebody dressed

1854

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,000

in the military uh standing in the room

1855

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:30,880

indicating that our government

1856

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:33,199

representatives were were there were

1857

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:34,800

part of the group

1858

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:37,040

um i know that you've heard this a lot

1859

01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:39,440

and when you hear this what what what

1860

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:41,440

are your conclusions

1861

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,440

well in some cases there there's no

1862

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:45,840

question that the person's

1863

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,040

uh is being used by the alien

1864

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,000

to uh and the alien will produce what is

1865

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:54,159

what i refer to as the true false memory

1866

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,400

syndrome and that is simply they will

1867

01:15:01,750 --> 01:14:59,199

project imagery that is simply not there

1868

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,760

uh case in point uh one young man was

1869

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:04,400

involved in the abduction he said um

1870

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,320

he said uh something was wrong with his

1871

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:07,760

picture he said there's my dad reading

1872

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,920

the newspaper there's my mom watching

1873

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:12,000

the dishes and there's my dog next to my

1874

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:13,760

dad he said it just didn't make any

1875

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,920

sense and he kept shaking his head and

1876

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:17,760

he comes out of it and you realize that

1877

01:15:22,149 --> 01:15:20,560

there's three aliens standing there

1878

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:22,159

and of course the question asked was

1879

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,920

what made you realize that something's

1880

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:25,520

wrong with that picture he said our

1881

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:30,950

well the alien sometimes doesn't get all

1882

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:33,199

their information correct when they're

1883

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:34,719

using their

1884

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:37,520

false me imagery on you and

1885

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:39,280

they'd simply projected the dog there

1886

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:41,199

and it wasn't there were only three

1887

01:15:45,590 --> 01:15:43,600

aliens there all along sometimes they'll

1888

01:15:47,189 --> 01:15:45,600

use the military and sometimes they do

1889

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:47,199

this on purpose

1890

01:15:50,870 --> 01:15:48,239

uh

1891

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:50,880

sometimes the purpose is to make people

1892

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,600

doubt their own government in my opinion

1893

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:54,880

sometimes

1894

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:57,520

there may be military people there i

1895

01:16:01,830 --> 01:15:59,199

don't know because i wasn't there i

1896

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,840

can't say where there was wasn't but i

1897

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,840

know in some of these cases as in the

1898

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:05,440

case with the young men with the dog and

1899

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:07,040

the mom and the dad

1900

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:09,199

that event simply didn't happen

1901

01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:10,560

uh there were three aliens there

1902

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,400

projecting that imagery

1903

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:14,159

that in many of these events they

1904

01:16:19,990 --> 01:16:17,520

project things like owls

1905

01:16:23,189 --> 01:16:20,000

giant large deer anything with large

1906

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:23,199

black eyes you'll often see that

1907

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:25,040

as part of the imagery

1908

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:25,920

and

1909

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:30,159

about that but basically

1910

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:30,960

uh

1911

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,199

the false memory syndrome is used by the

1912

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,120

alien to their advantage

1913

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:37,040

for whatever reason good bad or ugly

1914

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:39,199

it's that's it's their show and they

1915

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,719

they pretty much run it

1916

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:42,560

how did the

1917

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:44,800

uh when that happens

1918

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:48,000

are they relieved that oh okay that was

1919

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:51,199

a that was a memory that was implanted

1920

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:52,000

so

1921

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:53,679

it wasn't necessarily what i thought

1922

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:55,679

that it was right

1923

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:58,560

the dog that had been dead you know for

1924

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:00,159

years or something like that

1925

01:17:04,790 --> 01:17:02,719

is is that usually what happens or does

1926

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,800

it go the other direction where

1927

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:06,880

that really freaks people out because

1928

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,760

the et's were real and they implant

1929

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:11,520

implanted this memory

1930

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:13,600

so the event did happen

1931

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:16,560

and that's a holy crap moment another

1932

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:19,040

case in point uh we have two people in

1933

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:21,280

the family that are abductees uh

1934

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,480

a guy's an engineer and the uh the

1935

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,040

sisters as just a housewife and

1936

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:29,600

and she's uh

1937

01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:31,040

by all

1938

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:32,080

by

1939

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:33,760

normal standards of science and this

1940

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:35,360

sort of thing she's not a technical

1941

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:36,560

person

1942

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:38,640

uh this guy is and he they're both

1943

01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:40,960

abductees and he doesn't like the

1944

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:43,679

experience he came to me and asked me to

1945

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:45,120

talk to him work with him a little bit

1946

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:46,400

and everything and he just just

1947

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:47,920

absolutely hates the experience and

1948

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:49,360

hates the alien

1949

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,800

and uh and i said okay and uh i said

1950

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,920

well you know you can come to our

1951

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,280

support group anytime you like and he

1952

01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:56,960

said nothing wrong with me i said

1953

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:58,159

there's nothing wrong with these people

1954

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,199

either

1955

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:01,440

they it's just nice to know that your

1956

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,320

experiences be validated by other people

1957

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,400

anyway he said no but he called me about

1958

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:08,719

a year later and he said i need to talk

1959

01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:10,239

to you immediately please come over here

1960

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:13,120

immediately i did and he said please

1961

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:14,880

work with me right now i you said so

1962

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:16,960

i've had the most positive experience in

1963

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:18,719

my life i'm so excited i can't

1964

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:20,480

understand it and i said well

1965

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:22,400

so i did what is called waking hypnosis

1966

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,520

with him

1967

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:25,440

that means we're sitting there talking

1968

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:27,520

and he goes into trance

1969

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,560

and starts pulling up tons of data

1970

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:32,880

from his memory bank so to speak

1971

01:18:37,270 --> 01:18:34,159

and

1972

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:37,280

he sees the most beautiful woman

1973

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:39,440

she the best way to describe this is

1974

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:41,520

anything you can imagine as the best

1975

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:44,239

perfect woman ever existed

1976

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:45,920

for your

1977

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:48,000

knowledge and your neurology your

1978

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:49,679

physiology everything

1979

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,239

she would have been it for him

1980

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,400

and she smiles and looks at him and

1981

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:56,800

talks to him and says i want you to go

1982

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:59,760

to daryl's support group now

1983

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,360

he said there's nothing wrong with me

1984

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:03,360

i'm not going to he's written god's real

1985

01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:05,600

arrogant i mean he is and you don't tell

1986

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,640

him anything it's not gonna happen and

1987

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:13,430

do you like me and he said well yeah

1988

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:15,360

you're man you're perfect and all that

1989

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:17,600

and she says i want you to go to daryl's

1990

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:19,120

support group

1991

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,800

and he said no

1992

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,400

this is just this is the way he really

1993

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:23,840

truly is

1994

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,560

and uh i mean here's this unbelievable

1995

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:28,000

woman

1996

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:30,960

a person of his dream so to speak and he

1997

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:33,199

tell her no about everything

1998

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:35,120

and she's finally

1999

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:37,520

gets mad at him and says i want you to

2000

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:39,199

go to daryl's support group and i want

2001
01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:41,040
you to do it right away they're having a

2002
01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:43,840
meeting the amazing thing is whoever

2003
01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:45,840
this woman was knew when the support

2004
01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,840
group was she knew what was going to be

2005
01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:49,440
taught

2006
01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:51,679
and and she was upset about it and she

2007
01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,199
wanted to know what it was and wanted

2008
01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:55,360
him to report back with what it was i

2009
01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:56,640
had taught

2010
01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:03,110
he says no i'm going

2011
01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:05,600
and for about the fourth time and she

2012
01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:08,480
reaches down and touches the knee

2013
01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:10,159

his right knee

2014

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:12,960

he had a previous uh when he was a in

2015

01:20:16,630 --> 01:20:14,719

high school a football injury where his

2016

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:16,640

knee got folded backwards

2017

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:19,920

and she accessed that memory and brought

2018

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:22,080

back all the pain

2019

01:20:26,070 --> 01:20:23,440

rapidly

2020

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:26,080

and as he started screaming she says you

2021

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:27,040

will

2022

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:33,199

and he was kept screaming everything and

2023

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,320

at that point this is amazing

2024

01:20:40,470 --> 01:20:38,560

he popped out of her out of under her

2025

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:40,480

control

2026

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:43,679

and he sees her for who she truly was

2027

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,120

it was a gray alien again

2028

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,199

using his consciousness

2029

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,880

of the most perfect woman that ever

2030

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:52,320

could have been

2031

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:54,960

and it was a ruse i mean

2032

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:56,800

this is not uncommon

2033

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:58,880

and he was so angry he was just cussing

2034

01:21:02,229 --> 01:21:00,400

and screaming when it was over he just

2035

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:02,239

said i can't believe i got fooled they

2036

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,600

did this and did that

2037

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:04,960

but he's just that way he's just real

2038

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,199

arrogant but here is a good example of

2039

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:09,760

somebody that got played for everything

2040

01:21:14,630 --> 01:21:11,840

and what amazed me about that whole

2041

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:14,640

story wasn't just the fact that she she

2042

01:21:19,830 --> 01:21:16,320

got him and she

2043

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:19,840

and and that he even figured it out

2044

01:21:23,669 --> 01:21:22,159

but that she wanted to know what it was

2045

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:23,679

i was teaching in that support group

2046

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:24,719

that week

2047

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:26,719

what about the

2048

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:29,040

the darker side of this and that's the

2049

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:32,080

possibility of the military

2050

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:34,960

staging abductions

2051

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:37,840

oh that's entirely possible uh

2052

01:21:40,630 --> 01:21:39,360

when i say that i don't know that to be

2053

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:40,640

true because i was never part of

2054

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:43,440

anything like that i was a volunteer

2055

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:45,440

during the vietnam war and i actually

2056

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:47,520

quit college to do that

2057

01:21:53,110 --> 01:21:48,960

uh

2058

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:53,120

helping the war effort i didn't like

2059

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:54,560

believe me i didn't like the war i don't

2060

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:57,520

like war period but the fact is if if

2061

01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:59,600

our country's going to be at war

2062

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:02,400

it'd be better to send me than

2063

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:03,679

than

2064

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,880

some of these

2065

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,719

college kids that uh

2066

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:08,719

that are not gonna they're not number

2067

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,880

one not going to survive number two

2068

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:12,480

if they do survive and they come back

2069

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:14,159

they're not they're going to be in

2070

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:16,239

terrible terrible shape as you see from

2071

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:19,920

a lot of our vets with ptsd with severe

2072

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:21,040

cases

2073

01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:26,480

but we i know for a fact i can i can

2074

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:28,560

verify this part for you

2075

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:31,840

easily and the rest in anyone else can

2076

01:22:36,629 --> 01:22:33,920

just make make it up or imagine the rest

2077

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:36,639

of it but the fact is that uh our

2078

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:38,480

intelligence communities and and every

2079

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:40,000

other intelligence community has done

2080

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:42,719

the same thing mossad kgb had done

2081

01:22:45,590 --> 01:22:44,639

making it everything i'll do it and have

2082

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:45,600

done it

2083

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:48,880

uh we have in fact hijacked people taken

2084

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:49,760

people

2085

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:52,480

uh in war zones and other places

2086

01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:54,560

uh from other countries

2087

01:22:59,830 --> 01:22:57,440

and um

2088

01:23:02,470 --> 01:22:59,840

we we've abducted we have

2089

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:02,480

and uh i don't know of any case where

2090

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,760

they quote unquote use alien mask and

2091

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,520

went out and you know made them think

2092

01:23:12,149 --> 01:23:09,280

aliens got them that sort of thing i

2093

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:12,159

mean i have actually cases contrary to

2094

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:12,960

that

2095

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:16,480

has the intelligence committee done it

2096

01:23:20,229 --> 01:23:18,560

of course they have yes they have and i

2097

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:20,239

i know about it personally i mean i was

2098

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:22,960

in the cia for two years i guarantee you

2099

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:24,880

that that kind of stuff's going on

2100

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:27,280

and uh it just has and we've done it in

2101

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,840

other countries and it 99 of it's done

2102

01:23:32,550 --> 01:23:30,960

overseas

2103

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:32,560

i suspect that some of it could have

2104

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:34,239

easily be done in the united states as

2105

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,040

well

2106

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:37,040

could they use an alien background and

2107

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:38,560

to do this sort of thing or even been

2108

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:40,400

involved in the alien thing that's

2109

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:42,719

entirely possible i wasn't there so i

2110

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:44,960

honestly don't know

2111

01:23:48,790 --> 01:23:45,840

yeah

2112

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,800

hollywood can build a set right well

2113

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:50,960

anybody could build a set

2114

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:53,520

and that would be absolutely convincing

2115

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:55,440

and if if you are

2116

01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:58,080

you know drugged and incapacitated and

2117

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:59,920

you witness something like this you're

2118

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:00,880

going to be

2119

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:03,600

you know out of all kinds of sorts

2120

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:05,040

and but

2121

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,520

you can also go and tell the story

2122

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:09,760

you know and it makes you wonder you

2123

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:10,800

know you're going to share your

2124

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:13,040

experience well you i would assume that

2125

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,800

you would with somebody

2126

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:16,400

and you know

2127

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:19,840

why do that what would the reason

2128

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:22,320

be uh behind that daryl why would they

2129

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:24,000

stage something

2130

01:24:26,470 --> 01:24:24,960

well

2131

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:26,480

from an intelligence point of view there

2132

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:28,840

may be uh some of their own particular

2133

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:34,629

i'll give you one on a personal level a

2134

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:38,639

guy called me uh from a i was on a

2135

01:24:43,590 --> 01:24:40,400

on uh

2136

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:43,600

on a radio program many many years ago

2137

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:46,800

and a guy called me on the phone later i

2138

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,040

left my phone number out and he called

2139

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:51,679

me and he identified himself and i told

2140

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:52,560

him

2141

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:54,480

these words

2142

01:24:59,189 --> 01:24:57,040

i know that you're hurting i know you're

2143

01:25:00,629 --> 01:24:59,199

probably an abductee i know you want

2144

01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,639

help

2145

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:02,400

i'm gonna give you the best advice i

2146

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:05,840

possibly can and i hate doing this

2147

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:08,719

you need to get off the phone right now

2148

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:10,960

hang the phone up get off the phone and

2149

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:13,360

don't call me again

2150

01:25:16,470 --> 01:25:15,199

and he was i mean the guy was nearly in

2151
01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,480
tears

2152
01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:18,719
and uh i said you're

2153
01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:22,000
you're part of a listening post

2154
01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:25,440
it's so far above my pay grade

2155
01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,199
i said you don't understand i said

2156
01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:29,840
they're not interested in me i am not

2157
01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:32,320
the big shot some people would like for

2158
01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:33,520
me to be

2159
01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,400
uh

2160
01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:36,880
in the ufo world i'm not

2161
01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:38,719
i've been i've known some

2162
01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:40,560
important people and all that i'm not

2163
01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:41,920

the hot shot

2164

01:25:49,430 --> 01:25:46,480

and it's not me they're watching it's

2165

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:49,440

the people that contact me

2166

01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:53,120

and you are going to lose your career

2167

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,639

now

2168

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:57,440

in that context

2169

01:26:02,629 --> 01:25:59,040

could

2170

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,639

the intelligence boys uh provide an

2171

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:05,040

alien abduction scenario and use it on

2172

01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:06,480

someone like him

2173

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:08,800

i could understand how how they would do

2174

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:11,040

that in a case like that because they

2175

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,880

want to know exactly what he knows what

2176
01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:14,560
happened to him and so on because he's

2177
01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:17,120
in a high level listening situation

2178
01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:18,880
he you can't afford to have people like

2179
01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:22,239
him as a loose cannon so to speak or or

2180
01:26:26,070 --> 01:26:24,000
believing in flying saucers or

2181
01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:26,080
especially when they're real

2182
01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:27,520
and him finding out things that he

2183
01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:29,360
should not know

2184
01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:31,120
so you might want to manipulate his

2185
01:26:36,070 --> 01:26:33,440
information or find out at least what he

2186
01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:36,080
knows did he ever contact you again no

2187
01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:38,239
he did not he took my advice

2188
01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:40,639

and it broke my heart because i i have

2189

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,400

an online support group i take care of

2190

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,400

people i i love people i don't charge

2191

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:46,159

them a penny every work or the work that

2192

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,320

we do is philanthropic i don't have a

2193

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:50,560

money making on go ongoing business out

2194

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:51,679

of this

2195

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:54,400

uh i keep my family broke basically

2196

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:55,360

because of

2197

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:58,159

me spending my money on people's stuff

2198

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:59,760

you know trying to help them out right

2199

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:00,880

because i know what they're going

2200

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:03,040

through it breaks my heart

2201

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:05,120

but uh and i've never turned anybody

2202

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:06,719

down he was the first one i ever turned

2203

01:27:11,110 --> 01:27:09,120

down and the reason was he's going to

2204

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:11,120

lose his career and i was afraid of

2205

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,880

something like what you're talking about

2206

01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:14,000

right here

2207

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:16,000

might happen to him and the best thing

2208

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:17,520

for him to do is hang the phone up and

2209

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:20,159

hope to god that they did not know

2210

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:22,880

but the fact the reason it bothered me

2211

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:24,800

because there was a friend of mine who

2212

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,520

was a a former cryptologist in the in

2213

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:29,360

the intelligence community

2214

01:27:34,709 --> 01:27:32,480

he was working for me as my uh webmaster

2215

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,719

at the time

2216

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:36,960

he called me the next day on the phone

2217

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,520

cussing me out and i said hey don't talk

2218

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,679

trash to me like that

2219

01:27:46,149 --> 01:27:43,679

don't talk to me like that

2220

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:46,159

he said you had no business you you went

2221

01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:47,520

out and he said what did you do and i

2222

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:49,360

said i just went out on this radio

2223

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:55,350

coded little terms that i wanted to know

2224

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:57,040

if anybody was listening he said well

2225

01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:58,800

they were and he started screaming again

2226

01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:59,679

i said

2227

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,440

knock it off

2228

01:28:05,830 --> 01:28:03,040

what is the problem

2229

01:28:07,550 --> 01:28:05,840

he said our website your website alien

2230

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:07,560

hunter website was hit

2231

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,880

250 times last night i said that's not

2232

01:28:15,430 --> 01:28:12,800

very many he said that was just the

2233

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:15,440

intelligence community

2234

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,400

he said

2235

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:18,000

three of those computers were in the

2236

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:22,550

wow was screaming

2237

01:28:28,149 --> 01:28:25,040

he was so mad he said whatever you did

2238

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:28,159

don't do it again

2239

01:28:32,390 --> 01:28:31,600

are you are you sitting down

2240

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:32,400

uh

2241

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,199

we are hit on average

2242

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,840

jimmychurchradio.com

2243

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:40,159

19 000

2244

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:47,120

every day

2245

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:48,239

there you go

2246

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:50,480

every single day take a break right here

2247

01:28:54,550 --> 01:28:53,280

i know daryl you're absolutely right you

2248

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,560

know they're out there they are

2249

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:56,639

listening

2250

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,280

and it's insane but uh we've got uh

2251
01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,440
we've got the situation on lockdown this

2252
01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:03,520
is fade to black our guest tonight daryl

2253
01:29:07,030 --> 01:29:05,840
sims spade to black when we come back

2254
01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:07,040
we're going to talk about daryl's

2255
01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:09,280
photographs that he sent me i also want

2256
01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:11,920
to talk about his own personal abduction

2257
01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,000
experience and we'll do all of that and

2258
01:29:16,150 --> 01:29:15,840
much more after this short break stay

2259
01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:16,160
with us

2260
01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:25,669
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2261
01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:28,719
you're listening to fade to black

2262
01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:30,639
always on the edge of the hottest

2263
01:29:39,210 --> 01:29:33,280

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2264

01:29:39,220 --> 01:29:45,430

[Applause]

2265

01:29:45,440 --> 01:29:52,629

radio

2266

01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:56,550

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2267

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:58,480

year we've experienced more than our

2268

01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:00,960

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2269

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,199

to black and last month i decided to

2270

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:05,199

make sure my family does not have to

2271

01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:07,760

worry about food should we get caught in

2272

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:10,800

a real emergency situation introducing

2273

01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:13,199

numana a healthy storable product that

2274

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:15,120

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2275

01:30:19,350 --> 01:30:16,960

it every day instead of just during

2276

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:19,360

those times of duress all new mana

2277

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:21,600

products have a 25-year shelf life are

2278

01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:24,960

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2279

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:27,440

are made in america with the new mana

2280

01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:29,360

pack in your home you'll be able to

2281

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:30,960

sleep at night knowing that you've

2282

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:32,719

protected your family

2283

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:35,520

not only have i tasted it tested i own

2284

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:38,239

it now you can too just click on the new

2285

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:40,639

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

2286

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:42,800

use the promo code jimmy when you order

2287

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:45,120

in addition to a discount we'll send you

2288

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:47,600

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

2289

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,719

seriously go beckley tappy

2290

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:52,800

do you want to be an official fate or

2291

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:55,440

not of course you do this is jimmy

2292

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,760

churchill fade to black just go to our

2293

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:58,960

membership section at

2294

01:31:07,990 --> 01:31:05,189

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2295

01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:08,000

talk stream live dot com talk stream

2296

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,040

live is always on 24 7 with the best

2297

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:13,199

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2298

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:15,440

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2299

01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,159

free readily available online or on

2300

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,239

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2301

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:22,320

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2302

01:31:26,189 --> 01:31:24,960

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2303

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,199

just go to

2304

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,239

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2305

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:30,560

the free apps from google play or the

2306

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:33,440

itunes app store

2307

01:31:38,590 --> 01:31:36,719

you listen to us and we listen to you

2308

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,600

and so does the cia

2309

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:42,840

[Music]

2310

01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:44,400

kgraradio.com

2311

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:46,320

if you have hard water the lime scale

2312

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:48,320

not only leaves white spots it clogs

2313

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:50,560

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

2314

01:31:54,390 --> 01:31:52,400

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

2315

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:54,400

wear eliminate lime scale and other

2316

01:31:58,629 --> 01:31:56,480

water issues like brown staining and bad

2317

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:58,639

odors with hydro care water products

2318

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,960

available from wave home solutions waves

2319

01:32:04,790 --> 01:32:03,120

affordable water systems don't use salts

2320

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,800

or chemicals you'll love the way your

2321

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:06,719

water tastes smells and looks

2322

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:08,560

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2323

01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:11,520

information go to bestwater123.com

2324

01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:14,639

that's bestwater123.com

2325

01:32:19,590 --> 01:32:16,800

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2326
01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:19,600
radio you love the new paranormal radio

2327
01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:22,320
app from talk stream live

2328
01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:24,080
you'll find a great selection of talk

2329
01:32:29,590 --> 01:32:26,960
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2330
01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:29,600
phenomena and much more download the

2331
01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:31,840
paranormal radio app now and start

2332
01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:33,840
listening to the very best in paranormal

2333
01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:36,080
talk entertainment including the network

2334
01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:37,840
you're listening to right now the

2335
01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:41,120
paranormal radio app free in google play

2336
01:32:52,149 --> 01:32:47,350
you are listening to fade to black with

2337
01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:54,629
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2338
01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:57,600

jimmy church this is revolution the

2339

01:33:03,669 --> 01:33:00,400

revolution will not be televised the

2340

01:33:07,480 --> 01:33:03,679

revolution is on radio

2341

01:33:07,490 --> 01:33:46,870

[Music]

2342

01:33:52,140 --> 01:33:48,629

welcome back fade to black our guest

2343

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:52,150

tonight daryl sims the alien hunter

2344

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:53,280

[Music]

2345

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:56,400

yeah he was with this a year ago today

2346

01:34:01,990 --> 01:34:00,000

december 18th and this is our fifth

2347

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:02,000

conclusion of our fifth year on the air

2348

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:04,080

and we're doing it with uh daryl sims

2349

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:06,480

tonight daryl thank you uh for

2350

01:34:09,110 --> 01:34:08,159

taking the time and joining us once

2351
01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:09,120
again

2352
01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:11,440
um you sent me a collection of

2353
01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,920
photographs from

2354
01:34:18,550 --> 01:34:15,600
this year

2355
01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:18,560
this is uh this now i'm going to right

2356
01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:21,199
now disclaimer uh these photographs will

2357
01:34:25,270 --> 01:34:23,760
not be published uh don't say where

2358
01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:25,280
where are these photographs i will

2359
01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:27,360
describe them to you

2360
01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:30,480
but uh some of it is is if for me i mean

2361
01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:33,120
it's it's it's pretty shocking stuff

2362
01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:38,239
the first one is um of of a bicep

2363
01:34:45,750 --> 01:34:42,800

and uh this uh contusion on the arm now

2364

01:34:47,830 --> 01:34:45,760

uh before we get to what is here what's

2365

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,840

the story behind the photograph what

2366

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:49,920

happened to this guy

2367

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:51,840

well the the photograph was actually

2368

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,639

sent to me by uh a doctor

2369

01:34:58,310 --> 01:34:56,880

a friend of mine who is an abductee

2370

01:35:01,110 --> 01:34:58,320

himself

2371

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:01,120

what he was doing was giving me a

2372

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:04,000

a quick lesson in how to

2373

01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:06,239

uh determine how

2374

01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,960

these bruising and uh

2375

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:10,639

what's actually happening medically the

2376

01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:13,440

pathology with these bruising it isn't

2377

01:35:18,470 --> 01:35:15,760

a good example uh sometimes you'll get

2378

01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:18,480

an abductee will have a a bruise that's

2379

01:35:23,270 --> 01:35:21,040

uh light brown like in this particular

2380

01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:23,280

photograph and they'll say i think that

2381

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:25,600

happened last night

2382

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:26,840

well it

2383

01:35:32,550 --> 01:35:30,159

didn't that it would take seven days for

2384

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:32,560

that kind of bruising that that bigger

2385

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:35,679

bruise to turn kind of a yellowish to a

2386

01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:36,880

light brown

2387

01:35:41,830 --> 01:35:38,560

uh you're looking at about a week's time

2388

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:41,840

to do that normally they're red and

2389

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:44,239

black and blue and you know pretty

2390

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:46,239

pretty damaged up and that's that

2391

01:35:50,149 --> 01:35:48,080

happens pretty quickly

2392

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,159

that's going to be within hours or

2393

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:52,080

minutes or whenever depending on the

2394

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:53,440

type of injury

2395

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,600

and so he was trying to illustrate the

2396

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:58,080

point that uh when bruising turned kind

2397

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:59,679

of around they're healing up in other

2398

01:36:03,189 --> 01:36:00,560

words

2399

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:03,199

and uh that's that's basically what they

2400

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:05,600

look like about a week later so that's

2401

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:07,199

an investigator in the field that's kind

2402

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:10,960

of good information interesting okay um

2403

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,000

i guess we all kind of maybe knew that

2404

01:36:19,030 --> 01:36:16,480

because of bruises that we get and that

2405

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:19,040

you know how they change over time

2406

01:36:23,750 --> 01:36:21,199

but what's interesting by you saying

2407

01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:23,760

that when somebody sees something and

2408

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,840

they say well yeah you know this

2409

01:36:30,709 --> 01:36:27,840

happened yesterday

2410

01:36:32,950 --> 01:36:30,719

well clearly it did not or that there's

2411

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:32,960

something else going on

2412

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:33,760

yeah

2413

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,679

excellent statement and the reason

2414

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:37,520

that's excellent for me

2415

01:36:43,110 --> 01:36:40,719

is because number one they may not know

2416

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:43,120

that it didn't happen last night and an

2417

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:45,760

example is the next person in the in the

2418

01:36:50,470 --> 01:36:48,080

photograph below is a 18 year old

2419

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:50,480

abductee girl

2420

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:52,639

a lady in houston texas a member of our

2421

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:55,199

organization the houston ufo network

2422

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:56,719

and one of our investigators was

2423

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:58,080

speaking to her one night her and her

2424

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:58,960

mother

2425

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:00,960

and she just happened to pull out these

2426

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:03,119

photographs and uh the boy he yelled at

2427

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:04,560

me said daryl you need to get over here

2428

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:07,199

right now and when you look at the

2429

01:37:13,669 --> 01:37:10,719

photographs there are these bizarre

2430

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:13,679

bruising on the back of her legs uh and

2431

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:15,760

i have a pretty good idea what that is

2432

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:17,600

what what caused it

2433

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:19,679

and i've not told her or anyone else

2434

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:22,080

until i verify it with a certain type of

2435

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:24,159

a medical doctor

2436

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:26,159

to get his opinion

2437

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:27,679

and i think i'm going to be real close

2438

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:28,880

to right

2439

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:31,199

but the point is those bruising are

2440

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:33,920

very very brown and they're very bizarre

2441

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:35,440

now

2442

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:38,480

yeah before uh you say

2443

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:40,880

what you think caused this

2444

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,880

let me describe to the audience what i'm

2445

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:45,199

seeing i'm looking at the backs

2446

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:48,880

of her legs and um she's wearing shorts

2447

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:51,600

so you can see all of her legs from the

2448

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:53,360

top of her thigh all the way down you

2449

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:55,600

can see her feet you can see her ankles

2450

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:58,639

but on her the backs of her thighs

2451
01:38:03,830 --> 01:37:59,840
are

2452
01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,840
each one have two

2453
01:38:09,189 --> 01:38:05,760
straight line

2454
01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,199
large too probably eight inches

2455
01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,679
uh from end to end uh straight line

2456
01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:13,920
bruises that look like

2457
01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:15,760
me looking at this

2458
01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:17,119
almost

2459
01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:19,840
like a a rope

2460
01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:22,239
or some kind of i mean that's what we

2461
01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:24,400
would jump to we would think this first

2462
01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:25,199
right

2463
01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,920

we're not thinking e.t necessarily but

2464

01:38:30,970 --> 01:38:28,880

but

2465

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:30,980

and they are both um

2466

01:38:33,350 --> 01:38:32,159

[Music]

2467

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:33,360

uh

2468

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:35,760

like a half a triangle i guess that's

2469

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:37,920

the best way to explain it each line

2470

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:39,520

comes to

2471

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:42,960

a point where they meet so it's like a

2472

01:38:47,910 --> 01:38:46,400

triangle without one line on it so you

2473

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:47,920

have the two

2474

01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:50,400

the the two lines making these angles on

2475

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:52,960

the backs of each of her legs very

2476

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:55,600

frightening looking and

2477

01:39:01,750 --> 01:38:59,360

whatever caused this it was it was big

2478

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,760

and it looked like it was very very

2479

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,280

painful

2480

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:05,840

it was no question it was intentional uh

2481

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:07,760

the best information we have on it

2482

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,960

currently

2483

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,960

is that uh

2484

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:13,520

based on their story and that

2485

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:16,400

information is that it in fact was ufo

2486

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,679

related and we think that uh and i use

2487

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,520

the word think because i don't know yet

2488

01:39:25,830 --> 01:39:23,520

and i hate to

2489

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:25,840

speculate and that until i talk to this

2490

01:39:31,030 --> 01:39:28,800

doctor and get some other information

2491

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:31,040

from the lady i'll uh then i'll i'll

2492

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,040

make a definitive segment and we and i

2493

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:34,800

have permissions to

2494

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,920

to uh post that uh later it on our site

2495

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:40,239

and i will but i'd like to get the full

2496

01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:43,520

story before we make a definitive

2497

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,159

statement on it but basically it was a

2498

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,320

is obviously a very painful experience

2499

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:50,719

and again notice the reason i use the

2500

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:53,600

brown illustration notice the bruising

2501

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:56,000

are brown yes

2502

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:57,679

what does that mean well

2503

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,719

the lady a 100 percent fruitful i mean

2504

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,080

and we had

2505

01:40:06,629 --> 01:40:04,000

her and her mother actually come to the

2506

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:06,639

houston ufo network last month

2507

01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:08,560

and speak about their contact

2508

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:10,639

experiences

2509

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,590

just straightened the hair on some of

2510

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,280

our contactees out there listening

2511

01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:19,040

they're just want to hear this positive

2512

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:20,840

wonderful

2513

01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:23,280

uplifting stuff and it didn't quite go

2514

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:24,320

that way

2515

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:25,679

and

2516

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:27,840

the young lady doesn't know how they got

2517

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:30,400

on there well that's that's my point

2518

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:33,520

it took at least a week for this

2519

01:40:37,430 --> 01:40:35,679

she notices it one day says oh weird

2520

01:40:38,709 --> 01:40:37,440

look at that she looked in the mirror

2521

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,719

and her mother's looking and said well

2522

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:40,880

what in the world is that right and it's

2523

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:42,880

been a week and she didn't even know

2524

01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:45,600

whatever caused that i assure you was

2525

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:47,520

far worse than the the

2526

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:50,719

the impact on that man's bicep this was

2527

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:51,760

painful

2528

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:54,480

and she has no cognitive memory

2529

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:57,440

of these events so obviously we'll we'll

2530

01:41:02,629 --> 01:40:58,880

go in and

2531

01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:02,639

use some memory recovery techniques uh

2532

01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:04,719

hypnotically and non-hypnotically to

2533

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:05,679

find out

2534

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:07,840

what actually happened to her

2535

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:08,960

does

2536

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,840

of you know the obvious stuff lights in

2537

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:15,199

the sky

2538

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,040

missing time

2539

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:18,960

uh does she have anything like that to

2540

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:20,400

go along with this

2541

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:23,360

there's enough information about her

2542

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:24,239

event

2543

01:41:30,830 --> 01:41:25,280

that

2544

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:30,840

mother and and maybe even sister are

2545

01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:33,760

abductees there's no question about that

2546

01:41:39,270 --> 01:41:36,400

but we just got the case so to speak and

2547

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:39,280

uh we're just just now looking into it

2548

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,920

so um i'll reserve that and i'll

2549

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:43,760

certainly will report this next time i'm

2550

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,960

on your program

2551

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:46,800

and we'll post the pictures

2552

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:49,119

and let everybody see them uh but we'll

2553

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:50,960

know the whole story by then and i'll

2554

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:53,040

have already talked to my specialist and

2555

01:41:56,550 --> 01:41:54,000

doctor

2556

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:56,560

about his thoughts on this as well

2557

01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:59,199

and uh and these are not ufo doctors so

2558

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,040

to speak they're not going to be real

2559

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:03,600

favorable to the ufo scenario

2560

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:05,920

but the fact is uh how in the world can

2561

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,000

you have bruising like that and not

2562

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:10,960

even know it just makes no sense and for

2563

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:12,719

it to be there for at least a week i

2564

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:14,639

mean these it just doesn't make any

2565

01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:16,239

sense to these people yeah my daughter

2566

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:18,159

comes home with this somebody's getting

2567

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:18,960

hurt

2568

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:21,920

that thank you that that's uh that uh

2569

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,239

traumatic are you gonna now jimmy it's

2570

01:42:27,669 --> 01:42:26,080

hard to look at this it's hard what

2571

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:27,679

bothers me see you're going to become an

2572

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:29,600

alien hunter i just i just i can sense

2573

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,390

now here uh

2574

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:36,320

and you know i hate to see any of these

2575

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:39,600

uh photographs uh but certainly this one

2576

01:42:44,229 --> 01:42:42,480

is of a dog it's somebody's pet uh what

2577

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:44,239

happened here

2578

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:48,239

in this case as a friend of mine uh

2579

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:49,440

he uh

2580

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:53,280

he got tired of his wife being

2581

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,480

sexually assaulted by the alien

2582

01:43:02,790 --> 01:42:58,719

and

2583

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:02,800

he said i i read some stories about you

2584

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:05,679

uh even waiting up on the alien one time

2585

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:08,080

uh with a uh

2586

01:43:11,109 --> 01:43:09,199

with a

2587

01:43:12,629 --> 01:43:11,119

a japanese sword and i said that's that

2588

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,639

is correct

2589

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,400

and uh

2590

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:16,639

and it because it was a it was a member

2591

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:18,080

of the family

2592

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,760

again like

2593

01:43:23,830 --> 01:43:21,600

these are not pleasant this is all fun

2594

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:23,840

to talk about when it's someone else

2595

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:26,080

when it's your family it's it's not it's

2596

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:28,000

not the same thing now this is a

2597

01:43:32,470 --> 01:43:29,600

rottweiler

2598

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:32,480

so this is the guy's dog and he he's

2599

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:34,560

hoping one of these days the alien will

2600

01:43:39,910 --> 01:43:37,520

make a mistake and they do i don't care

2601
01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:39,920
how many people think they're millions

2602
01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:41,840
of light years ahead of us they make

2603
01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,679
huge mistakes

2604
01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:45,040
and that's one of my reasons for

2605
01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:46,880
thinking some of these guys are hatch

2606
01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:49,440
clone manufacturer made for the purpose

2607
01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:52,080
of interaction with mankind and some of

2608
01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,719
them are not that sharp and the small

2609
01:43:59,189 --> 01:43:56,400
gray is uh

2610
01:44:00,550 --> 01:43:59,199
is is just a few bricks shy below it i

2611
01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,560
guarantee you

2612
01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,480
a lot of times even bud hopkins said

2613
01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:04,719

before he passed away he referenced one

2614

01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:07,040
of my statements in a conference

2615

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:10,000
he said these aliens are

2616

01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:11,440
are not

2617

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:13,679
they make so many mistakes he didn't use

2618

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:15,440
the statement i did they make i'd say

2619

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:17,840
they make mistakes he but hopkins simply

2620

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:19,119
said they were so stupid they couldn't

2621

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:20,960
even get your clothes on right

2622

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,880
they get your clothes on inside out or

2623

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:25,280
backwards not like you would put them on

2624

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:26,480
right when you wake up in the morning

2625

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:27,920
and they're there your clothes were on

2626

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:29,119

backwards or

2627

01:44:32,950 --> 01:44:31,119

what's weird is you got someone else's

2628

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,960

clothes on right

2629

01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:35,040

but in this case the guy hoped that the

2630

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,320

alien would

2631

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,840

make a mistake and

2632

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:39,600

not they would

2633

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,840

not show up and say you can't wake up

2634

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:43,600

you can't do this you know you can't

2635

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,119

move or whatever

2636

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,199

and they did

2637

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:49,679

and he apparently hit the alien with the

2638

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:50,960

sword

2639

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:53,600
and the reason i think the story

2640

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:54,800
is true

2641

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:58,239
is because i have the dna

2642

01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:00,159
of whatever that is

2643

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:02,639
the dogs at this point these are his

2644

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,280
dogs attacked the alien

2645

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:07,360
now all he remembers is the next morning

2646

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:10,080
as he woke he woke up back in bed and

2647

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,159
everybody's normal and the dogs are

2648

01:45:16,629 --> 01:45:14,080
locked up in the cage now that's really

2649

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:16,639
weird because they were out before

2650

01:45:20,390 --> 01:45:18,480
well what's weird about it is the dogs

2651
01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,400
that attacked the alien and bit the

2652
01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:22,560
alien these rottweilers

2653
01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:25,280
they died within 60 days as i understand

2654
01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:27,920
it they starve to death the veterinarian

2655
01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:30,880
because the the the abductee takes

2656
01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:33,199
wonderful care of these animals i mean

2657
01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:36,080
wonderful care of them and these dogs

2658
01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:39,040
literally were huge i saw them before

2659
01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:39,840
this

2660
01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,639
they're huge and are healthy and they

2661
01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,480
would protect those people

2662
01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:47,040
with their lives and apparently did

2663
01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:49,520

and now the dog is so emaciated to the

2664

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,480

point that it died in 60 days simply

2665

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:54,960

because of uh it was not according to

2666

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:57,600

the veterinarian able to

2667

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:01,520

absorb protein any longer wow incredible

2668

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:02,880

incredible

2669

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:05,440

beautiful dog too um

2670

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:07,760

now this next image

2671

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:10,480

uh is from this month

2672

01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:11,280

now

2673

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,440

okay is this an arm or a leg

2674

01:46:19,990 --> 01:46:17,199

this is uh uh

2675

01:46:22,709 --> 01:46:20,000

uh excuse me this is um no it's an arm i

2676

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,719

got it's an arm it's an arm now and uh

2677

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:24,800

the guy woke up he said i don't

2678

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:27,199

understand this he said i don't

2679

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:28,719

understand this at all

2680

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:30,480

he said i wake up and he said there's

2681

01:46:33,270 --> 01:46:31,440

these

2682

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:33,280

strange

2683

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:36,400

marks imprinted in my arms

2684

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:39,280

from it it is an alien related story of

2685

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:42,400

course but he can't understand why

2686

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:44,080

i mean he said it

2687

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:45,920

did if you ever seen these marks before

2688

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:47,679

well the answer is yes

2689

01:46:51,990 --> 01:46:49,600

uh mark's very similar but not

2690

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:52,000

necessarily these exact marks

2691

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:54,080

but uh but these marks some of these

2692

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:55,360

marks we've actually seen in

2693

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,520

fluorescence on people

2694

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:59,600

and i i would hope i hoped that he would

2695

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:01,440

have checked himself with a black light

2696

01:47:04,629 --> 01:47:02,719

which i

2697

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:04,639

begged people to do over and over

2698

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:06,560

because if aliens actually touched you

2699

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,880

or you've actually touched him

2700

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:10,560

and you've touched this greatly and he's

2701
01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:13,119
picked you up or vice versa you've been

2702
01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,960
in contact with him there's a good

2703
01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:16,320
possibility

2704
01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,400
uh that there's fluorescence on you in

2705
01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,800
some particular coloration and the

2706
01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:22,960
coloration the kind of fluorescence the

2707
01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:25,440
nanometer length of the fluorescence all

2708
01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:27,119
has a meaning

2709
01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:29,040
and if you don't turn a black light on

2710
01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:31,600
you'll never see it but fortunately in

2711
01:47:38,070 --> 01:47:33,679
this case the the markings were

2712
01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:38,080
literally imprinted into the man's flesh

2713
01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:39,440

i'm looking

2714

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:41,280

at this

2715

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:42,480

and

2716

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:44,800

it's a symbol

2717

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:48,000

right it's clearly a symbol of some kind

2718

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:49,040

um

2719

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:50,560

i would

2720

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:54,000

look at this and and see if they could

2721

01:47:57,750 --> 01:47:55,280

figure out

2722

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:57,760

uh what it is and if somebody has seen

2723

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:00,159

this before somewhere

2724

01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:03,040

but it it looks like i could be wrong

2725

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:06,320

daryl but it looks like this was taken

2726

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,159

uh maybe it's a bathroom looks like a

2727

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,480

hospital but um

2728

01:48:14,550 --> 01:48:12,320

but maybe it's a bathroom i'm just

2729

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:14,560

looking at the background here but

2730

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:17,119

it's a it's a symbol of some kind it

2731

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,239

doesn't and this kind of looks painful

2732

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:23,040

too as well how long was this on his arm

2733

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:25,040

uh i don't know i just literally got

2734

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:27,119

this uh like the

2735

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:28,880

night for last i'm still still

2736

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:30,800

communicating with the individual

2737

01:48:36,550 --> 01:48:33,760

and he is uh it is it is his bathroom

2738

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:36,560

and he was just mortified

2739

01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:38,320

that this thing would be on his arm and

2740

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:40,400

it just it just it just

2741

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:41,920

he can't grasp

2742

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:43,440

why the alien would do this sort of

2743

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:46,080

thing or you know what is the point and

2744

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:47,840

one of the of course the big answer to

2745

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,040

him is the big question is why me and

2746

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,360

why is this on my arm what what's the

2747

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:55,280

point

2748

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:58,000

does he remember anything

2749

01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:59,600

at this point i don't know all he just

2750

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,119

sent me the photograph and gave me

2751

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:03,520

permission to to use it and to look at

2752

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:05,280

it and to have it examined

2753

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:07,600

but uh wow the

2754

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:09,119

that's all we know so far i am

2755

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:11,440

questioning at this time these are these

2756

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:13,440

literally are experiences that happen i

2757

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:16,320

mean within days ago yeah this is uh

2758

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:19,920

that's crazy looking yeah yeah it it

2759

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:21,119

looks

2760

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,800

man

2761

01:49:25,790 --> 01:49:24,239

ah

2762

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:25,800

it's it's not

2763

01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,360

hieroglyphics it's not quite that it's

2764

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:31,760

not sumerian

2765

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:35,119

it's definitely a symbol it it says

2766

01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:37,679

something or it depicts something but

2767

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:40,080

then curiously for me

2768

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:42,080

there's another half arc and i know

2769

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:44,480

you've seen the same thing above it

2770

01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:45,679

where it looks like there might have

2771

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:47,440

been another symbol do you know if it's

2772

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:49,840

still on his arm

2773

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,840

we've actually seen uh some of these

2774

01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:53,040

symbols

2775

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,320

uh the the half arc above if above that

2776

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:58,639

and the half arc of

2777

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,920

almost the crescent moon is what it

2778

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,679

looks like that's what it looks like the

2779

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:04,000

16 inch crescent moon right is what it

2780

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:05,280

is

2781

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:07,119

an eighth crescent moon

2782

01:50:09,910 --> 01:50:08,320

uh

2783

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:09,920

this particular symbol we've actually

2784

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:12,159

seen in fluorescence on a lady who

2785

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:15,040

worked at at all places at walmart and

2786

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,920

was an abductee her friend

2787

01:50:21,590 --> 01:50:19,840

came to me years ago and the first thing

2788

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:21,600

i did when i heard their story i said

2789

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:23,440

let me if you don't mind just check you

2790

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,960

over your visible

2791

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,960

areas to see if uh

2792

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:28,560

we find anything and they wonder what

2793

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:29,920

and i felt like nothing i just want to

2794

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:31,440

look and they said okay

2795

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:33,440

and on her neck behind the hair on her

2796

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,000

head on her neck right behind her ear

2797

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:38,480

was this uh eighth

2798

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,880

moon uh eighth eighth

2799

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,800

version of the crescent moon

2800

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:44,239

uh right there on her neck it looked

2801
01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:46,560
just exactly like it wow that that's

2802
01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:48,000
crazy looking

2803
01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,239
yes that that's pretty creepy right

2804
01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:53,280
there that's deliberate and it says

2805
01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:54,560
something

2806
01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:55,920
that's nuts

2807
01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,159
man you've got to uh let me know what

2808
01:51:04,830 --> 01:51:00,159
you find out about that i will i promise

2809
01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:04,840
you i will now uh the this next shot is

2810
01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:07,920
uh i don't even know how to explain what

2811
01:51:11,590 --> 01:51:10,480
i am looking at here

2812
01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,600
um

2813
01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:14,159

uh it's obviously somebody's stomach

2814

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:16,080

very distorted

2815

01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:19,119

uh very traumatic um

2816

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:20,080

a

2817

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:28,080

different colors

2818

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,990

okay that's a crazy photograph i mean

2819

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:36,159

that this is one of these stories that

2820

01:51:41,229 --> 01:51:39,040

uh that that troubles me it is

2821

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:41,239

especially when you hear the the

2822

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,480

eth uh hypothesis they're here to help

2823

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:46,080

us and pixels on whole and they're

2824

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:47,920

helping us and gonna fix our dna and so

2825

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:48,719

on

2826

01:51:53,750 --> 01:51:52,080

this

2827

01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:53,760

he said it looked like somebody took a

2828

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,560

baseball bat and beat you half to death

2829

01:52:00,790 --> 01:51:58,400

in the stomach

2830

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,800

and the guy he just

2831

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:03,119

woke up with this and

2832

01:52:07,589 --> 01:52:06,480

fortunately a a friend of mine a a top

2833

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:07,599

surgeon

2834

01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:10,239

was called by this abductee

2835

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:13,199

and uh he called the surgeon and the

2836

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:15,119

surgeon said whatever you do

2837

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:18,159

don't go to the va hospital

2838

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:19,280

go to

2839

01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:20,960

this hospital

2840

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:23,440

one near you immediately

2841

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,320

and the doctor even called and got

2842

01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:28,560

made sure that he was seen immediately

2843

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:30,800

and uh if they said he could have bled

2844

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,199

to death i mean who whatever happened

2845

01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,760

him in his ufo experience it was not

2846

01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:38,080

pleasant and it was i i hate to use this

2847

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:38,960

term

2848

01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:40,719

deliberate

2849

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,280

that is uh very difficult for me to look

2850

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:46,000

at i mean the first time that i saw it i

2851
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,119
was just like

2852
01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:49,520
man man man i you know i don't need to

2853
01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:50,639
see this

2854
01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:52,560
that's pretty crazy that's there were

2855
01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:55,599
two grapes grapefruit sized like

2856
01:53:03,750 --> 01:52:56,639
uh

2857
01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:03,760
of it's blue some of it's black

2858
01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,080
someone's green some of it's uh

2859
01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,880
uh it it just it it just absolutely

2860
01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:11,280
horrible yeah and uh there were many

2861
01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,199
other pictures that i have of that as

2862
01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:15,599
well in different versions of it but the

2863
01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:17,920

point is that uh

2864

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:20,159

he uh

2865

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,280

somebody

2866

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,760

worked him over and he is an abductee of

2867

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:25,599

mine and he has had

2868

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,320

amazing experiences i can tell you and i

2869

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,639

will tell you that he has got a credible

2870

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:32,719

credibility list

2871

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:34,719

that is as long as anybody you'll ever

2872

01:53:39,750 --> 01:53:36,880

see anywhere you will never question him

2873

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:39,760

in court of law he is an impeccable

2874

01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:41,280

witness

2875

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:43,599

this next photograph

2876
01:53:46,870 --> 01:53:44,960
um

2877
01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:46,880
is this gentleman

2878
01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:49,840
lying in in a bed uh

2879
01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:52,800
and i will let you i'm not even going to

2880
01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:57,040
uh attempt to say what's going on here

2881
01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:58,560
go ahead

2882
01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:01,199
basically the story was given to me uh

2883
01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:02,719
years ago

2884
01:54:05,589 --> 01:54:04,560
because i was studying

2885
01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:05,599
again

2886
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:07,679
my interest is is not looking at the

2887
01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:10,320
macabre the bizarre stories of the ufo

2888
01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:14,239

phenomena it's looking at all evidence i

2889

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:15,840

don't care if you've been

2890

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:17,119

had the one of the most wonderful

2891

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:18,639

experiences in the world and they taught

2892

01:54:21,750 --> 01:54:19,520

you

2893

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,760

all the stars in the universe i don't

2894

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:23,840

that's okay that's information to me

2895

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:26,480

that's evidence that's good

2896

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:28,719

i want to know everything not some of it

2897

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:30,400

i don't want to know a slanted view of

2898

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:33,119

this phenomenon i want to know the whole

2899

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,119

story and the only way you know that is

2900

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:36,960

to look at all the evidence

2901
01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:40,480
this is one of those stories that again

2902
01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,920
many investigators are not going to want

2903
01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:43,199
to hear

2904
01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:44,239
um

2905
01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,840
in this case the

2906
01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:48,000
man it lives in brazil

2907
01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:49,199
and he

2908
01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,599
uh this is not the water sponge case

2909
01:54:55,589 --> 01:54:53,679
that some people may think think we're

2910
01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:55,599
talking about where a body was found

2911
01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:56,800
floating in the water and this sort of

2912
01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:58,719
thing and mutilated like a cow that

2913
01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:01,040

that's a totally different story

2914

01:55:07,750 --> 01:55:05,119

this is later and the gentleman was uh

2915

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:07,760

was had a ufo experience

2916

01:55:13,830 --> 01:55:11,920

and uh was left in the grass uh in

2917

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:13,840

outside this little village

2918

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:16,400

and this little village in fact i told a

2919

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:19,199

story um on

2920

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:20,560

the uh

2921

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:22,880

an interview the x-files did with me

2922

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:25,599

concerning the movie the x-files

2923

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:26,880

and uh

2924

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:29,119

i i was i was

2925

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:30,480

talking them

2926

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,639

because they stole some of my

2927

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:34,560

information of they're like the florist

2928

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:36,400

and hand on the x-files when it shows in

2929

01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:38,560

the beginning of the x-files movie the

2930

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:40,400

tv show i said where'd you get the

2931

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:42,080

fluorescents on that hand they said well

2932

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,440

from you of course you're the one who

2933

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,360

discovered it us don't you think it'd be

2934

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:46,880

nice for you to give me credit for the

2935

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:48,239

stuff that i do

2936

01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:49,840

and anyway so

2937

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:52,159

i was getting after him pretty hard

2938

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:54,239

so i gave him this case and i said are

2939

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:55,760

you going to show this one on tv and of

2940

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:56,800

course they looked at me they were

2941

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:58,639

horrified

2942

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:00,800

this man was found by some children on

2943

01:56:04,870 --> 01:56:02,719

the they were going to school they heard

2944

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:04,880

someone crying in the weeds and they

2945

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:06,639

recognized the boys

2946

01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:09,440

i said this is the city that has the

2947

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:12,159

little place that has no electricity

2948

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:14,639

they have they live by candlelight

2949

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,480

and lanterns and this sort of thing so

2950

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,239

it's not like there's high-tech stuff

2951
01:56:23,430 --> 01:56:20,800
going on there

2952
01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:23,440
i said if you uh

2953
01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:24,960
the individual

2954
01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,599
was crying asking for help because he

2955
01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:29,040
couldn't see

2956
01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,719
and the little kids got close to him of

2957
01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:32,960
course when they saw that his eyes had

2958
01:56:37,669 --> 01:56:35,280
been surgically removed they ran away

2959
01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,679
and told mommy and daddy and rest them

2960
01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:39,840
so the community comes out there and

2961
01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,360
they take care of him and do whatever

2962
01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,360
they need get the doctors and so on to

2963
01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:44,800

to help him

2964

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:47,840

this is him lying in a bed uh sometime

2965

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:49,520

later you can see him holding his

2966

01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:51,040

glasses there

2967

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:53,119

uh because his eyes have been surgically

2968

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:54,480

removed

2969

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,040

and

2970

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:58,800

this is the sad part of these

2971

01:57:03,990 --> 01:57:01,599

investigators are listening to his story

2972

01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:04,000

and uh shortly thereafter this

2973

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:06,800

photograph he went completely insane

2974

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:09,280

because he can't make any sense of quote

2975

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:12,480

unquote why space aliens

2976

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:14,560

would come down and take his eyes for

2977

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,560

some

2978

01:57:21,510 --> 01:57:19,440

galactic good reason i mean i i just

2979

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:21,520

nobody's gonna understand that it just

2980

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:22,960

doesn't work

2981

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:25,119

and he actually went insane and went to

2982

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:26,480

an insane asylum it's the best

2983

01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:28,719

information that i have to date

2984

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,520

let's take a break right here daryl and

2985

01:57:35,910 --> 01:57:33,520

when we come back we're going to talk

2986

01:57:37,830 --> 01:57:35,920

more about 2018

2987

01:57:39,669 --> 01:57:37,840

these pictures are incredible uh

2988

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,679

absolutely incredible we'll talk about

2989

01:57:45,030 --> 01:57:41,599

2018 we're going to talk about

2990

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:45,040

disclosure and also daryl's

2991

01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:47,040

daryl's event that he's got coming up in

2992

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:49,280

houston we'll do all of that in

2993

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:52,400

one short minute stay with us

2994

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:53,760

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2995

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:02,470

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2996

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:03,520

station

2997

01:58:08,950 --> 01:58:07,199

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2998

01:58:10,950 --> 01:58:08,960

poor water quality is a major health

2999

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:10,960

issue and it's only getting worse

3000

01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:13,199

municipalities can't keep up standards

3001

01:58:17,830 --> 01:58:14,880

have dropped and pollutants are

3002

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:17,840

increasing where does it all end it ends

3003

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:19,599

by keeping the pollutants outside of

3004

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,440

your home with hydrocare's advanced

3005

01:58:25,830 --> 01:58:23,840

systems available at wave home solutions

3006

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:25,840

no less than the best purification

3007

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:27,520

materials and processes have been

3008

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,360

developed by hydrocare to provide you

3009

01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:31,280

with healthy clean water for drinking

3010

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,840

cooking and showering hydrocare far

3011

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:35,679

surpasses the competition in removing

3012

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,520

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

3013

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:41,840

scale and much more don't settle for

3014

01:58:45,669 --> 01:58:43,760

less when it comes to your water we'll

3015

01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:45,679

take care of the toughest water problems

3016

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:47,760

for you whether it's from a city or well

3017

01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:50,480

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

3018

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:54,880

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

3019

01:59:03,750 --> 01:58:59,520

997 wave or go to bestwater123.com

3020

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,669

[Music]

3021

01:59:10,720 --> 01:59:09,599

your contact for current news and

3022

01:59:12,510 --> 01:59:10,730

trending topics

3023

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,520

[Music]

3024

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:15,040

kgraradio.com does your basement or

3025

01:59:19,270 --> 01:59:17,280

space have a damp musty smell well watch

3026

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:19,280

out that's a sign of too much moisture

3027

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:21,199

and not enough ventilation and that can

3028

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,719

mean increased mold growth in the

3029

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:24,960

buildup of harmful toxins and gases

3030

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,040

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

3031

01:59:31,109 --> 01:59:29,360

circulates the same unhealthy air now

3032

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:31,119

there's a better way to remove these

3033

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:32,880

dangers and odors it's with the

3034

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:35,360

computerized wave moisture control unit

3035

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:37,119

that reduces moisture and expels

3036

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,719

pollutants we replaced our old

3037

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:40,719

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

3038

01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:43,040

only three weeks our basement is dry and

3039

01:59:47,350 --> 01:59:45,440

the musty smell is gone wave units

3040

01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:47,360

require no maintenance no buckets of

3041

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:49,840

water or filters and costs only pennies

3042

01:59:53,589 --> 01:59:51,760

a day to run breathe better live

3043

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:53,599

healthier with an affordable no

3044

02:00:03,030 --> 01:59:57,840

maintenance wave unit call 888 717

3045

02:00:06,490 --> 02:00:03,040

888 717 wave or visit dryhealthyhome.com

3046

02:00:06,500 --> 02:00:14,470

[Music]

3047

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:16,310

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3048

02:00:22,870 --> 02:00:19,679

and i only drink fade to black blend

3049

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,880

coffee from river moon just click on the

3050

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:24,480

river moon coffee banner at

3051

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:26,239

jimmychurchradio.com

3052

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:29,520

promo code f2b blend

3053

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:32,000

so are you tired of being tired well

3054

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,639

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

3055

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,320

lisa here to tell you about this all

3056

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,560

natural all organic tea i've been

3057

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:40,480

drinking that has had great results for

3058

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,360

over 20 years it's called life change

3059

02:00:47,830 --> 02:00:45,440

tea and it's specially formulated to

3060

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:47,840

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

3061

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:50,800

liver colon and blood all at once the

3062

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,639

colon is one of the most ignored organs

3063

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:54,960

in the human body the faster that waste

3064

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,960

is eliminated from the body the less

3065

02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:58,639

time that waste sits in our intestines

3066

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:00,960

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

3067

02:01:05,030 --> 02:01:03,040

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

3068

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,040

outside intruders from our entire

3069

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:07,360

digestive system and get this weight

3070

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:09,840

loss can be a side effect and with

3071

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:11,840

continued use of the tea you can

3072

02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:13,920

experience clear healthier younger

3073

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,320

looking skin increased energy and a

3074

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:18,239

happier outlook on life so if you're

3075

02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,880

tired of being tired get the life change

3076

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:23,280

tea at getthet.com

3077

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:26,239

that's get the tea.com and like me

3078

02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:28,480

you'll be glad you did

3079

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:29,840

did you know that when you're on the

3080

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,920

road with limited data or wi-fi

3081

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:34,080

available you can still listen to every

3082

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:36,239

minute of fade to black by just calling

3083

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:42,310

no smartphone app or internet needed it

3084

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:44,639

saves your data plan and no extra cost

3085

02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:47,360

if you have unlimited minutes just call

3086

02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:52,870

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3087

02:02:01,480 --> 02:01:55,119

phone anytime anywhere

3088

02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:03,490

[Music]

3089

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,239

[Applause]

3090

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:08,080

you want to know a secret

3091

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:11,920

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3092

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:13,199

serious

3093

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:15,280

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3094

02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:16,880

to brush

3095

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:18,960

why fade to black

3096

02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:27,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3097

02:02:34,700 --> 02:02:30,159

on the game changer radio network and

3098

02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:34,710

kgra the global radio alliance

3099

02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:47,199

[Music]

3100

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,119

welcome back fade to black i am your

3101
02:02:53,109 --> 02:02:51,599
host jimmy church

3102
02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:53,119
our guest tonight

3103
02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:56,320
concluding our fifth year

3104
02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:57,520
tonight

3105
02:03:03,750 --> 02:03:01,440
december 18 2018 daryl sims is with us

3106
02:03:05,589 --> 02:03:03,760
fascinating conversation tonight uh

3107
02:03:07,350 --> 02:03:05,599
daryl and those photographs and i know

3108
02:03:09,750 --> 02:03:07,360
everybody's like hey man where where can

3109
02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:09,760
i see these well you know i'm not so

3110
02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:12,239
sure that you want to see them no i

3111
02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:13,440
wouldn't

3112
02:03:17,589 --> 02:03:15,280
yeah but some of them may be available

3113
02:03:19,750 --> 02:03:17,599

that's that's up to daryl but uh they're

3114

02:03:21,669 --> 02:03:19,760

pretty incredible tough to look at

3115

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:21,679

um uh

3116

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:24,320

and and thank you i i've just it's

3117

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:26,840

disturbing at

3118

02:03:32,229 --> 02:03:30,000

uh to consider what what was behind this

3119

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,239

i mean it's traumatic it's traumatic um

3120

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:34,400

you've got an event coming up in houston

3121

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:36,080

tell us about it

3122

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:39,280

i have uh we've decided to a friend of

3123

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,480

mine and i have decided to literally put

3124

02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:45,199

on the first native american

3125

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:48,239

uh indian conference and uh by that i

3126

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:49,840

mean um

3127

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:55,589

the viewpoint is strictly native

3128

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:58,080

american and in other words the speakers

3129

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:59,920

are all native american

3130

02:04:02,950 --> 02:04:01,360

and

3131

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,960

some are part blood most of them are

3132

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:04,639

full blood

3133

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:05,760

and

3134

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,159

basically it's their viewpoint of what's

3135

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:11,040

going on in the ufo world and

3136

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:12,880

we have uh

3137

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:19,270

and he'll be speaking on the five stages

3138

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:21,040

of man

3139

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:23,040

the zuni historical perspective and

3140

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,480

that's wonderful

3141

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:26,639

uh john redbird dover and stanley

3142

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:28,080

milford these are

3143

02:04:32,790 --> 02:04:31,119

navajo rangers uh ex-navajo rangers and

3144

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:32,800

they're friends of mine

3145

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:34,560

all these people are they're they're

3146

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:36,480

really good people

3147

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:38,480

they're gonna scare people clean out of

3148

02:04:42,390 --> 02:04:41,199

their seats i think when the people see

3149

02:04:44,070 --> 02:04:42,400

some of their

3150

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:44,080

their work because they're gonna they're

3151
02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:45,840
gonna talk about bigfoot they're gonna

3152
02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:47,040
show ufo

3153
02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:48,719
research and this is from a police point

3154
02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:50,159
of view by the way

3155
02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:54,239
paranormal events don't make any sense

3156
02:04:59,189 --> 02:04:57,679
and navajo witchcraft in other words

3157
02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:59,199
the skin walkers

3158
02:05:04,070 --> 02:05:01,360
and what they really are and i'm telling

3159
02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,080
you they'll give you fair warning to to

3160
02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:06,159
leave if you don't want to hear it the

3161
02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:08,400
last person the second second last

3162
02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:10,320
person is greg valdez

3163
02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:12,000

coming from the hickory apache indian

3164

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:14,080

reservation he'll be speaking

3165

02:05:20,310 --> 02:05:15,119

uh

3166

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:20,320

of people talk about and don't know the

3167

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:21,840

true story of

3168

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,920

and it's called he simply is going to

3169

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,440

talk about the history and development

3170

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:27,440

of the dulce story

3171

02:05:31,990 --> 02:05:30,159

the dulce bass and the facts

3172

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:32,000

versus the fiction

3173

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:33,760

that's going to be

3174

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,840

fascinating

3175

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:37,199

and the last person that's going to be

3176
02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:38,719
speaking and actually the first and the

3177
02:05:43,270 --> 02:05:41,679
last person speaking is me

3178
02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:43,280
and i'll be speaking from the cherokee

3179
02:05:48,070 --> 02:05:45,520
irish and scottish background

3180
02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:48,080
and thoughts on the alien past present

3181
02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:49,199
and future

3182
02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:51,599
in the last presentation i'll give

3183
02:05:56,550 --> 02:05:54,400
is physical evidence of the alien and

3184
02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,560
where are they now

3185
02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,360
all of this is going down january 19th

3186
02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,840
2019 in houston what's the facility you

3187
02:06:05,030 --> 02:06:03,360
guys are doing this at

3188
02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,040

we're going to do it right there at near

3189

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:07,040

the intercontinental airport

3190

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:11,040

uh at the hilton inn it is

3191

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:15,040

within on my site alienhunter.org

3192

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:17,280

you'll be able to see the uh the

3193

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,400

information and the we have a website uh

3194

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:23,119

skydancer.org.com

3195

02:06:26,070 --> 02:06:24,239

and uh

3196

02:06:28,390 --> 02:06:26,080

but all this is gonna be available very

3197

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:28,400

very quickly our webmasters are working

3198

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:29,679

on it right now

3199

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:31,520

and they're just finishing up the scott

3200

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:32,880

answer site

3201

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:35,599

and it'll be all over my my sites as

3202

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:38,239

well and uh it's going to be a wonderful

3203

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,480

conference i i guarantee there's

3204

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,800

not anything been like this before this

3205

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,880

is strictly from a native

3206

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:46,079

point of view

3207

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:47,440

and uh

3208

02:06:51,910 --> 02:06:50,079

the our histories and so on and what

3209

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:51,920

what we've had happen it it just it's

3210

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:54,000

just gonna be grand really grand

3211

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:57,760

skydancer native ufo conference houston

3212

02:07:03,629 --> 02:07:01,440

texas and that is january 19 2019

3213

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,639

and uh

3214

02:07:07,470 --> 02:07:05,360

skydancerufocon.com and of course you

3215

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:07,480

can go to

3216

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:10,719

alienhunter.org and go and get all the

3217

02:07:14,950 --> 02:07:12,719

information that you need right there

3218

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:14,960

uh it looks like a a pretty exciting

3219

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:16,880

conference you know clifford is clifford

3220

02:07:19,750 --> 02:07:17,840

right

3221

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:19,760

that's correct man

3222

02:07:23,669 --> 02:07:22,000

yeah that

3223

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:23,679

i i have a funny story to tell everybody

3224

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:24,560

real quick

3225

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:27,360

that he was uh i was at roswell this

3226

02:07:29,910 --> 02:07:28,960

last year i've been there for 22 years

3227

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:29,920

in a row

3228

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,440

and uh they're still not

3229

02:07:33,990 --> 02:07:33,280

stirred up mad at me or bored with me

3230

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,000

yet

3231

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:36,719

and uh uh they were having a lot of fun

3232

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:38,639

and he i said this is my zuni medicine

3233

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:40,400

man friend you know he doesn't speak

3234

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,280

english and everybody's oh

3235

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:45,760

and i said i will translate for you

3236

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:47,840

and he starts speaking zuni telling all

3237

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:50,239

this stuff and of course i just

3238

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:52,000

blather out all this information it's

3239

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:54,880

just not true right and in my friend's

3240

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:56,400

room wow

3241

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,360

you can translate sunni i said zuni said

3242

02:08:02,550 --> 02:08:00,800

what are you speaking

3243

02:08:06,390 --> 02:08:02,560

are you speaking zuni he looks at me and

3244

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,400

speaks in english says uh yeah but i i

3245

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:08,400

don't know what i said

3246

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:09,920

anyway they realized we were having them

3247

02:08:14,550 --> 02:08:10,960

on and

3248

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:14,560

indians love to laugh at themselves at

3249

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,280

people at where at life and they and

3250

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,520

this is awful to say but it's true but

3251

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:21,679

it's a fun thing they love laughing at

3252

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,079

white people yeah okay clifford

3253

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:26,560

clifford is one of the funniest coolest

3254

02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:28,960

most down-to-earth uh people

3255

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:32,639

uh period on this planet a very genuine

3256

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:36,239

soul very cool guy love clifford mahouty

3257

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:40,400

um now let's uh let's talk about uh 2018

3258

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:41,599

a little bit

3259

02:08:45,910 --> 02:08:44,159

at the beginning of the year when

3260

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:45,920

everything started to take off with the

3261

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:47,840

new york times which started you know in

3262

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:50,880

december of 2017.

3263

02:08:54,149 --> 02:08:52,880

all this talk about the pentagon and in

3264

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,159

these

3265

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,880

videos three videos were released over a

3266

02:09:02,310 --> 02:08:58,880

couple of months and

3267

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:02,320

and uh that disclosure was imminent and

3268

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:05,760

i i bought into it i was excited

3269

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:09,920

um and it seemed like we were making

3270

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:11,679

giant steps

3271

02:09:15,669 --> 02:09:14,800

that we were heading in that direction

3272

02:09:17,790 --> 02:09:15,679

uh

3273

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:17,800

how did you feel at the beginning of

3274

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:21,599

2018 as things started to take off

3275

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:22,560

uh

3276

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:23,679

i

3277

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:33,750

xca

3278

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,920

so i know the game

3279

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:37,760

this is the cover story

3280

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:40,719

you feed people even whenever whenever

3281

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:43,280

you get past the cover story

3282

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:47,440

and you decide to give them a something

3283

02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:50,159

uh i mean a piece of a radar film good

3284

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:52,880

lord i mean they could have shown that

3285

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:54,560

30 years ago

3286

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,320

they could have shown film like that for

3287

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:57,840

30 years

3288

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,000

they finally showed a piece of radar

3289

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:02,800

film that showed really an amazing

3290

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:05,840

phenomena witnesses ground sky

3291

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:07,920

i mean for every direction it's it's

3292

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:09,760

excellent there's nothing wrong with it

3293

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,840

it's just that it's way too little way

3294

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,960

too late

3295

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:14,800

they could have told you so much more

3296

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:16,400

but there wasn't

3297

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:19,520

why do that why not just test the water

3298

02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:21,520

and see what they will

3299

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:23,520

deal with and then

3300

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:25,760

okay 22 million dollars was given over

3301

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:28,159
to the bigelow foundation or for

3302

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:31,679
whomever for research and ufos and so on

3303

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:34,159
god bless america i have no problem with

3304

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:36,480
all that i think that was a great idea

3305

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,589
what about the big black budget money

3306

02:10:47,109 --> 02:10:43,520
stuff that you spent on

3307

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:47,119
that you didn't tell anybody about

3308

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:49,679
that's the stuff i want to know about

3309

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,760
i mean how well how do how did roswell

3310

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:53,760
work out for us right one day we have a

3311

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:56,400
flying software next day we don't right

3312

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:58,239
right i'm sorry

3313

02:11:02,390 --> 02:11:00,480

i actually met one of the pilots

3314

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:02,400

that was supposed to fly

3315

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:04,800

the the bodies and this guy's never been

3316

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:06,960

on tv no one's ever interviewed him i

3317

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:08,239

guarantee you

3318

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:10,239

and it was a miracle i didn't found him

3319

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:11,040

it was

3320

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:12,560

quite by accident

3321

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:14,719

long story short is i talked to him and

3322

02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:17,840

i said uh and i met him in la luz new

3323

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:19,360

mexico

3324

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:21,360

and uh

3325

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:22,480

uh

3326

02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:24,800

he was working on a standing on a he

3327

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:27,040

told me not to come there they i told

3328

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:28,320

yell on the phone and said tell him i'm

3329

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:30,159

coming he said no

3330

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:31,599

and i went over anyway i'm in the

3331

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,079

three-piece suit out there and it's 105

3332

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:36,400

degrees weather and he kept looking at

3333

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:38,800

me steering and he's working sanding on

3334

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:39,840

his uh

3335

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:42,320

old corvette stingray and i said you

3336

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,840

know those are the worst cars ever drove

3337

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:45,280

my life

3338

02:11:48,310 --> 02:11:46,880

and he looked at me and smiled and said

3339

02:11:50,069 --> 02:11:48,320

you actually have driven one of these

3340

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:50,079

haven't you yes i have

3341

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:51,599

they're they're like driving a tank

3342

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:54,000

they're horrible these old

3343

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:55,920

corvettes and he said well come on

3344

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:58,239

inside and i went inside and sit down

3345

02:12:02,390 --> 02:12:00,400

and all of that and

3346

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:02,400

finally he says are you going to ask me

3347

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,880

about roswell or not and i said not

3348

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,639

unless you want me to

3349

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,040

and of course that point

3350

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:11,520

it was all over and i said now i'm

3351
02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,280
ex-military

3352
02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:14,880
and

3353
02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:16,480
listen to me carefully

3354
02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,560
you just told me that you said you you

3355
02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:20,560
were ordered to fly the bodies to

3356
02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:23,119
carswell air force base

3357
02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:24,960
he said that's correct

3358
02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:26,800
and you told them no

3359
02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:28,320
and so now

3360
02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:30,400
uh that's called disobeying a direct

3361
02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:32,880
order is punishable by three years

3362
02:12:37,030 --> 02:12:35,199
imprisonment

3363
02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:37,040

why are you not in jail

3364

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:39,280

why

3365

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:40,560

you see the problem i'm having your

3366

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:41,920

story and he said oh i totally

3367

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,040

understand

3368

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:45,440

he said the reason i

3369

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:47,199

the the reason first of all i said i

3370

02:12:50,470 --> 02:12:48,880

wouldn't fly them

3371

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,480

is because

3372

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,159

one day he said

3373

02:12:56,229 --> 02:12:54,000

our information officer said we have a

3374

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:56,239

flying saucer yay

3375

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:58,320

the next day it disappeared and it was a

3376

02:13:01,750 --> 02:13:00,079

weather balloon

3377

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:01,760

he said what might happen

3378

02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:06,000

to the pilots that flew the non-existent

3379

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:07,199

bodies

3380

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:08,079

and

3381

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:12,159

to some undisclosed location

3382

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:17,119

might he disappear too like that ufo did

3383

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:19,679

and he said i'd rather go to prison and

3384

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:21,040

i said well i put you in prison fort

3385

02:13:25,669 --> 02:13:23,599

left worth kansas he said i told my

3386

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:25,679

the officer that i was scared deafness

3387

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:27,119

if you want to put me in prison do it he

3388

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:30,400

said but i that the only office only

3389

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,159

thing i'll ever disobey and the reason

3390

02:13:36,149 --> 02:13:34,639

is because i think i think i'll never

3391

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:36,159

show up anywhere else i think i'll

3392

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,239

disappear like that and he said and they

3393

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:40,320

let me off for that for that reason he

3394

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:42,960

said but my buddy flew it that's well

3395

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:44,639

give me his address and he said he'll

3396

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:46,320

never talk to you i said they said the

3397

02:13:56,950 --> 02:13:53,350

when we when we consider this

3398

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:56,960

the amount of secrecy

3399

02:14:00,550 --> 02:13:59,599

that would have to have been implemented

3400

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,560

is

3401

02:14:04,390 --> 02:14:02,400

understandable

3402

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:04,400

in that especially when you go back to

3403

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,679

that era

3404

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:07,360

uh the pressure

3405

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:08,800

if you think about the amount of

3406

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,480

intelligence that was in the state of

3407

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:12,960

new mexico at that time yes uh all of

3408

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,480

the atomic secrets and all of the

3409

02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:16,320

testing and everything else

3410

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:17,920

i mean we had to keep

3411

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:21,040

keep this stuff uh under control and the

3412

02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:24,480

amount of secrecy there i mean this was

3413

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:25,440

uh

3414

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,639

our country the world was on the line

3415

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:30,560

and everybody understood that we were

3416

02:14:40,149 --> 02:14:31,679

right

3417

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:40,159

and and so i i totally i totally get it

3418

02:14:46,149 --> 02:14:43,199

i totally understand it and a weather

3419

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,159

balloon crash flying saucer it none of

3420

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:48,400

that matters if you were told well it

3421

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:51,280

matters but if you were told to keep

3422

02:14:55,669 --> 02:14:53,520

your mouth shut then that's what you did

3423

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:55,679

right that's exactly what you did that's

3424

02:14:59,910 --> 02:14:57,599

right now uh

3425

02:15:02,709 --> 02:14:59,920

wait you said something earlier and it

3426

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:02,719

didn't get past everybody uh on twitter

3427

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:03,840

by the way

3428

02:15:09,950 --> 02:15:07,679

you said uh xcia

3429

02:15:13,990 --> 02:15:09,960

is anybody ever really

3430

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:14,000

xcia daryl sure in fact one guy told me

3431

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:15,679

that there's one conference uh they will

3432

02:15:21,750 --> 02:15:17,920

not let me speak at uh

3433

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:21,760

and uh and dr carla turner would

3434

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:23,679

the late dr carter turner candy as

3435

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:25,040

everybody knew her that we were friends

3436

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:27,520

with hers uh she said i've done

3437

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:28,800

everything i can trying to get you in

3438

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:30,239

that conference i said well why do you

3439

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:31,599

think the reason they don't want me in

3440

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:33,119

there should i went and asked him so

3441

02:15:36,750 --> 02:15:34,560

these are friends of mine

3442

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:36,760

they said once cia

3443

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:39,280

always c.i.a

3444

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:41,920

and he's spying on everybody and she

3445

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:43,440

said but i know him and he's my best

3446

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:44,639

friend and we're

3447

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:47,599

we're buddies you know he's not

3448

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:49,119

he said no he's got to be still being

3449

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:51,520

the ca the fact is if you're sheet

3450

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:53,599

dipped if you're in the military and

3451

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:55,199

you're sheep dipped and that simply

3452

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:58,320

means taken out of the cia placing the

3453

02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:00,800

taken out of the military putting this

3454

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:04,159

ca under the uh under the umbrella of

3455

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,760

the dod department of defense

3456

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:09,119

and then

3457

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:11,360

you you go back into the military at

3458

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:12,560

some point

3459

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:14,400

you're out of the ci you actually are

3460

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:17,119

you're no longer family you're out

3461

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:19,520

it's just that simple the the the

3462

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:21,119

problem people don't understand is

3463

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:22,800

there's a difference between

3464

02:16:31,750 --> 02:16:26,639

a cia employee a ci agent and a sheep

3465

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:31,760

dip person as a cia agent uh

3466

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:33,359

there actually is

3467

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,359

that is a th those are people who are

3468

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:37,120

not really cia

3469

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:39,359

an agent is a person who works for the

3470

02:16:43,669 --> 02:16:41,679

ca either knowing or unknowing that's

3471

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:43,679

called winning or unwitting

3472

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:45,920

and they simply don't

3473

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,399

in other words you you might be used by

3474

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:50,399

them and you don't even get it you might

3475

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:53,200

be in the ufo community and be fed

3476

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,639

information

3477

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:57,280

false or correct

3478

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:59,280

by a quote-unquote deep throat that you

3479

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,880

don't know who it is

3480

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,880

and their cia and they've been

3481

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:04,800

they've been spoon-feeding you this

3482

02:17:09,190 --> 02:17:07,200

stuff on purpose because they you're

3483

02:17:11,270 --> 02:17:09,200

carrying their narrative you're carrying

3484

02:17:12,469 --> 02:17:11,280

water for them and whether you know it

3485

02:17:15,589 --> 02:17:12,479

or not

3486

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:15,599

uh but a cia spy these are actually

3487

02:17:20,950 --> 02:17:17,760

called case officers they're not ci

3488

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:20,960

agents they're case officers and i was

3489

02:17:26,070 --> 02:17:23,200

not a case officer i never was a spy i

3490

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:26,080

did spy on some of the cia people at the

3491

02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:28,639

behest of the cia because there was a

3492

02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:30,000

problem there and they wanted me to see

3493

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:31,439

if i could solve it and they wanted

3494

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:34,639

somebody not directly involved in the

3495

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:37,760

in this in the the company level so to

3496

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:38,880

speak

3497

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:41,280

but i was a military

3498

02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,800

uh

3499

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:44,479

i was in the military and attached to

3500

02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:46,319

that and i was a weapons instructor

3501

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,719

there and also a martial art instructor

3502

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:51,120

in the cia and and can prove that and

3503

02:17:55,110 --> 02:17:53,519

can prove that i'm no longer involved

3504

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:55,120

for lots of reasons

3505

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,120

uh but that's neither here to there the

3506

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:59,040

point is that i never was a quote

3507

02:18:02,150 --> 02:18:00,080

unquote

3508

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:02,160

uh direct gs

3509

02:18:05,910 --> 02:18:03,760

gs rated

3510

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,920

employee of the sea i never was they

3511

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,760

asked me to come in

3512

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:09,599

after i got out of the service and to go

3513

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:11,359

finish the education they wanted me to

3514

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:13,519

have and then to come back in with a

3515

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,679

high gs rating that would have been fine

3516

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:17,439

but i just didn't want to do it not

3517

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:18,559

interested

3518

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,240

now here we are at the end of 2018

3519

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:24,639

disclosure obviously didn't happen it

3520

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,319

seemed like we were getting pretty close

3521

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:28,319

there in a couple of moments

3522

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:32,479

um were you surprised by that

3523

02:18:35,910 --> 02:18:34,960

uh i'm not um

3524

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:35,920

again

3525

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:38,080

there's so much so much information out

3526

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:41,040

there that's high quality information

3527

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,880

that the intelligence

3528

02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:44,639

people have

3529

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:47,200

i promise you

3530

02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:49,359

and for them to throw out these trinkets

3531

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:51,439

these crumbs

3532

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:52,880

so to speak

3533

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:55,760

that we consider jewels this is great

3534

02:19:01,190 --> 02:18:58,479

this is good stuff

3535

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,200

it's nothing to what they have

3536

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:04,080

i promise you that nothing to what they

3537

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:06,000

have

3538

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:09,760

do you think we are getting close daryl

3539

02:19:15,270 --> 02:19:12,319

you know 2019 is here i think the

3540

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:15,280

expectations are really really high

3541

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:17,519

we have quite a few people out there

3542

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:18,399

that

3543

02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:27,280

don't have to name names but uh

3544

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:30,880

do you think 2019 is the year or

3545

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:33,679

is there something else going on

3546

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:35,679

well um

3547

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:38,399

i i i can answer that two ways one is uh

3548

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:41,200

late in the 1990s

3549

02:19:44,870 --> 02:19:43,200

two doctor friends of mine invited me to

3550

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:44,880

a secret meeting

3551
02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:47,359
and a lady was present there and i was

3552
02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:49,520
in la at the time

3553
02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:50,720
they had been talking to her and they

3554
02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:52,479
invited me over and she wanted to talk

3555
02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:53,280
to me

3556
02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:55,840
and i thought well okay

3557
02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:57,920
i didn't recognize the woman she did

3558
02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:00,240
identify herself as being the best

3559
02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:07,110
and i said why am i here

3560
02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,920
and she said we uh first of all they're

3561
02:20:14,150 --> 02:20:11,600
very interested in your work

3562
02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:14,160
and number two

3563
02:20:18,230 --> 02:20:16,560

and my implant worked because i was uh

3564

02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:18,240

that a lot of people don't know this but

3565

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:21,439

roger lear was i was his mentor

3566

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:23,120

he didn't even believe in this

3567

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:25,680

of implants and things like that until

3568

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:27,680

after i showed him enough evidence and

3569

02:20:32,389 --> 02:20:29,600

he finally he bought into it and

3570

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:32,399

realized that this is very real stuff

3571

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:34,160

very good stuff

3572

02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:36,720

uh the point is

3573

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:38,399

i later

3574

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:40,560

years later recognized the lady i think

3575

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:42,240

i know who she is now

3576

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:45,280

and uh

3577

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,479

later and i i sent uh videos of my

3578

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,720

work of my uh

3579

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,640

hypnotic work and my

3580

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:58,800

implant work the surgeries

3581

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:00,640

with this lady for bill and hillary

3582

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,439

clinton and she later told me she came

3583

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,680

back at another meeting with us

3584

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:07,760

and said that they were very impressed

3585

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,399

with my work and wanted to know if i

3586

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,960

wanted to get funded

3587

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:14,800

and i said

3588

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:16,319

and of course the two doctors jumping up

3589

02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:17,760

down he's so excited they couldn't

3590

02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:19,120

already stand it

3591

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:22,240

because they thought yay the money

3592

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:23,920

and i said i don't think i'd be

3593

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:26,399

interested

3594

02:21:30,630 --> 02:21:28,319

and she says why not

3595

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:30,640

and they the two doctors were horrified

3596

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:33,520

because they wanted the money obviously

3597

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:41,750

i said i am familiar with

3598

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:44,560

some of the government processes of uh

3599

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:47,600

funding and some of the underhanded ways

3600

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:50,399

sometimes sometimes the way this is done

3601
02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:51,920
and the way i think this is going to go

3602
02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:54,080
down i said i think somebody at some

3603
02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,479
point is going to be investigated

3604
02:22:01,110 --> 02:21:58,319
and i think somebody's going to jail and

3605
02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:01,120
i assure you it's not anybody high

3606
02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:03,600
it's the guy on the other end of the

3607
02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:05,920
the the rope so to speak that would be

3608
02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,319
me and these doctors and we're going to

3609
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:10,399
be the ones swinging for it if anything

3610
02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,920
goes bad

3611
02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:13,120
not you

3612
02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:14,640
not the clintons

3613
02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:15,520

us

3614

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:17,680

and i said i'm i'm not going to take the

3615

02:22:22,309 --> 02:22:18,880

risk and i've

3616

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:22,319

i i would rather be funded publicly if

3617

02:22:27,270 --> 02:22:25,359

by or from someone

3618

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:27,280

out in the in the

3619

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:30,160

privately us but from the government uh

3620

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:32,240

under the the auspices of which you've

3621

02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:34,319

mentioned i said i i

3622

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:36,000

i don't want that kind of involvement i

3623

02:22:39,750 --> 02:22:37,600

don't want those kind of people looking

3624

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:39,760

over my shoulder and watching me for the

3625

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:42,319

next 15 20 years no

3626

02:22:47,110 --> 02:22:45,200

do you think if i if if we move forward

3627

02:22:48,830 --> 02:22:47,120

with disclosure do you think it's going

3628

02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:48,840

to be uh

3629

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:51,200

from uh

3630

02:22:55,510 --> 02:22:52,479

help with

3631

02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:55,520

from the pentagon or the cia or some

3632

02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:57,760

other agency or it's gonna be something

3633

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:00,319

else that's gonna drive it

3634

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:03,280

i think you hit it right on the head uh

3635

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:05,520

i don't think they i don't think the the

3636

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:07,120

cia

3637

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:08,399

nsa

3638

02:23:12,550 --> 02:23:10,160

dia dod

3639

02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:12,560

uh air force

3640

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:14,240

office naval investigations none of

3641

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:15,920

these people are gonna help us the only

3642

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:17,120

thing you're gonna get from them is

3643

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:18,399

crumbs

3644

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,600

and it that that is all well planned

3645

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,840

and the reasons for that and in some

3646

02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:25,200

some cases

3647

02:23:29,110 --> 02:23:27,359

there are good reasons for it

3648

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:29,120

but the other part of the story is i

3649

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:30,800

don't like it and i don't like it

3650

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:34,319

because my tax dollars are paying these

3651
02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:37,760
people to deceive me to keep information

3652
02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:40,720
from the general public who i want to

3653
02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,520
know

3654
02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:43,760
what's going on if people are from other

3655
02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:46,479
worlds or other dimensions or

3656
02:23:51,910 --> 02:23:49,520
spiritual or any other situation

3657
02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:51,920
are here on this planet

3658
02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:54,160
doing good bad or

3659
02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:55,439
not

3660
02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:58,000
i want everybody to know about it i want

3661
02:24:03,349 --> 02:23:59,840
everybody to have a vote in it this is

3662
02:24:05,510 --> 02:24:03,359
called democracy and i am 100

3663
02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,520

for that type of disclosure

3664

02:24:07,990 --> 02:24:06,880

and i think that we're not going to get

3665

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,000

it from

3666

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:09,600

the intelligence community for lots of

3667

02:24:14,309 --> 02:24:11,439

reasons

3668

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:14,319

but the fact is nasa one of the insiders

3669

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:16,560

and this is you hit it right on the head

3670

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:18,240

insiders are going to be your best

3671

02:24:23,030 --> 02:24:21,359

tell-talers and uh and i don't mean

3672

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:23,040

people who are saying i'm a

3673

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:24,160

whistleblower and i'm going to tell you

3674

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,840

all this great stuff there's no evidence

3675

02:24:29,750 --> 02:24:27,600

for it but i'm going to tell you this i

3676

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:29,760

don't i don't buy into that i just don't

3677

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:32,080

i don't it doesn't work for me doesn't

3678

02:24:34,790 --> 02:24:33,680

mean they're not true it just means it

3679

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:34,800

doesn't work

3680

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:36,720

but now when people like dr norman

3681

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:38,240

bergrum

3682

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:41,680

who as late as early as 1986

3683

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,760

started telling people he's a nasa

3684

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:45,840

scientist

3685

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:48,800

started publishing information

3686

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,760

about the rings of saturn and the ufos

3687

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:53,520

that were in them and what they were

3688

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:56,000

doing there

3689

02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:58,720

and he still didn't get fired from nasa

3690

02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:00,080

and was still working there until

3691

02:25:04,870 --> 02:25:03,040

recently and that these are the kind of

3692

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:04,880

people i like to talk to

3693

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:06,880

because they're showing the evidence you

3694

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:09,920

pull your own telescope out look at look

3695

02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:12,240

through any telescope and see exactly

3696

02:25:17,030 --> 02:25:14,800

what he said is true

3697

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:17,040

look at it

3698

02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:19,120

can we wrote a wonderful book called the

3699

02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:21,359

rings remakers of saturn yeah it's a

3700

02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:23,920

great book it's a great book uh i've got

3701

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:26,000

uh three minutes daryl are you

3702

02:25:28,710 --> 02:25:27,680

suggesting

3703

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:28,720

that

3704

02:25:35,590 --> 02:25:32,240

uh the pentagon dia

3705

02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:35,600

navy air force whatever nsaci cannot be

3706

02:25:40,389 --> 02:25:38,479

trusted right

3707

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:40,399

you know there are people right now

3708

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:42,080

saying hey you know

3709

02:25:46,469 --> 02:25:44,960

i'm ex pentagon and and trust me i'm

3710

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:46,479

your friend now

3711

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:48,560

and and we're going to push this agenda

3712

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,000

forward

3713

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:52,800

i i think this and and and i think it

3714

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,280

bears i think the history of it is clear

3715

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:57,200

from my point of view

3716

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:59,200

uh i trust

3717

02:26:10,630 --> 02:25:59,920

the

3718

02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:10,640

alien than we know

3719

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:12,640

and i think we're in trouble and i think

3720

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:14,000

they've known that and i think they

3721

02:26:18,550 --> 02:26:16,080

figured it out by day two

3722

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,560

of roswell 1947.

3723

02:26:23,429 --> 02:26:20,880

what i mean by that is when they found

3724

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:23,439

out what really was going on kind of

3725

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:25,680

even had a little clue right they turned

3726

02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,359

it into a into a weather balloon

3727

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:31,120

because they found out that there there

3728

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:33,439

were some problems with this story

3729

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:36,000

and these these entities are not exactly

3730

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:38,319

trustworthy and we we need to be

3731

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:39,760

considering this from an intelligence

3732

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:42,000

point i trust them

3733

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:44,240

to protect us i mean i kind of have to

3734

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,520

because i mean who else are you going to

3735

02:26:49,030 --> 02:26:48,080

trust the russians or the chinese or who

3736

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:49,040

you know

3737

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:51,600

i'm going to trust our guys first but

3738

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,439

second of all

3739

02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:55,680

do i trust them to give me the

3740

02:26:58,389 --> 02:26:57,040

information no the intelligence

3741

02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:58,399

committee's not going to do it you're

3742

02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,920

going to have to find that on your own

3743

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:01,760

that's why i'm doing implant

3744

02:27:07,270 --> 02:27:04,720

surgeries and collecting pieces of ufo

3745

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:07,280

and evidence and biology from aliens and

3746

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:09,760

things like this because we are going to

3747

02:27:17,030 --> 02:27:13,200

have to produce our own disclosure

3748

02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:17,040

thank you so much daryl and again

3749

02:27:22,389 --> 02:27:19,920

another great conversation and i want to

3750

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:22,399

remind everybody sky dancer native ufo

3751

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:24,240

conference is going down

3752

02:27:30,950 --> 02:27:28,560

in houston texas january 19 2019

3753

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,960

all of the information that you need is

3754

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:33,439

over at alienhunter.org

3755

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:34,880

and of course you can also go to

3756

02:27:39,990 --> 02:27:37,840

skydancerufocon.com

3757

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:40,000

daryl be safe and be well out there my

3758

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:41,040

friend

3759

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:43,040

god bless you merry christmas and happy

3760

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:45,040

new year to everybody that's what i'm

3761

02:27:49,270 --> 02:27:47,040

talking about happy holidays to you and

3762

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:49,280

yours thank you so much daryl

3763

02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:50,640

bye bye

3764

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:54,560

daryl sims the alien hunter fantastic

3765

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,120

conversation and again it's sky dancer

3766

02:28:00,750 --> 02:27:59,200

ufo

3767

02:28:02,990 --> 02:28:00,760

and uh

3768

02:28:05,590 --> 02:28:03,000

alienhunter.org the links are over at

3769

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:05,600

jimmychurchradio.com very simple to go

3770

02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:06,960

and get to

3771

02:28:09,750 --> 02:28:08,800

all right i'm going to take a quick

3772

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,760

break

3773

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:11,359

and i'm going to come back and open up

3774

02:28:15,670 --> 02:28:13,600

the phone lines and we'll cruise out of

3775

02:28:19,260 --> 02:28:15,680

here this is fade to black i'm yours

3776

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:19,270

jimmy church stay with me

3777

02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:32,160

[Music]

3778

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:34,000

hey what up y'all should go viveka fox

3779

02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:36,399

here and you are listening to my boy

3780

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:44,150

despite popular opinion

3781

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,990

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3782

02:29:02,389 --> 02:28:59,920

year we've experienced more than our

3783

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,399

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3784

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:04,640

to black and last month i decided to

3785

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:06,720

make sure my family does not have to

3786

02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:09,200

worry about food should we get caught in

3787

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:12,240

a real emergency situation introducing

3788

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,720

numana a healthy storable product that

3789

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,560

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3790

02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:18,399

it every day instead of just during

3791

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,800

those times of duress all new mana

3792

02:29:26,389 --> 02:29:23,040

products have a 25 year shelf life are

3793

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:26,399

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3794

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:28,960

are made in america with the new mana

3795

02:29:32,469 --> 02:29:30,880

pack in your home you'll be able to

3796

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:32,479

sleep at night knowing that you've

3797

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:35,040

protected your family not only have i

3798

02:29:40,830 --> 02:29:38,160

tasted and tested i own it now you can

3799

02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:40,840

too just click on the new mana banner on

3800

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:42,720

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3801
02:29:47,349 --> 02:29:45,120
code jimmy when you order in addition to

3802
02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:47,359
a discount we'll send you an autographed

3803
02:29:52,230 --> 02:29:50,479
fade to black t-shirt seriously go

3804
02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:52,240
beckley tappy

3805
02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:53,920
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3806
02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:56,800
and i take life change t supplements

3807
02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:00,319
every single day it's what i do click on

3808
02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:07,670
when you take the beans from central

3809
02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,319
america with dashes of indonesian and

3810
02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:12,720
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3811
02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:15,840
dark side of fade to black you create

3812
02:30:21,349 --> 02:30:18,399
the ultimate brew of fringe

3813
02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:21,359

introducing the fade to black blend from

3814

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:24,640

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3815

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:27,439

darkest customized roast was created for

3816

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,240

the love of fade to black

3817

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:32,800

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3818

02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:35,439

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3819

02:30:40,389 --> 02:30:39,040

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3820

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:40,399

coffee doc

3821

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:42,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3822

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:46,000

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3823

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:48,479

further into the darkness of the roast

3824

02:30:53,790 --> 02:30:51,200

is fade to black blend from river moon

3825

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,800

coffee just click on the banner at

3826
02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:55,760
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3827
02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:59,520
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3828
02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:00,640
today

3829
02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:03,280
go back lee tappy

3830
02:31:07,830 --> 02:31:05,760
hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3831
02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:07,840
health right now why you ask because of

3832
02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,319
what it does for the body unfortunately

3833
02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,160
i can't tell you all about the benefit

3834
02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:14,080
you know there's reasons do your due

3835
02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:16,319
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3836
02:31:21,030 --> 02:31:18,800
dot com that's ancient life oil dot com

3837
02:31:23,190 --> 02:31:21,040
angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3838
02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,200

and is blended in coconut oil for some

3839

02:31:26,830 --> 02:31:26,000

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3840

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:26,840

and

3841

02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:29,280

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3842

02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:31,840

oil dot com that's ancient life oil dot

3843

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,880

com

3844

02:31:37,510 --> 02:31:34,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3845

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:37,520

and my family is safe because of new

3846

02:31:42,469 --> 02:31:40,399

mana emergency food storage

3847

02:31:44,790 --> 02:31:42,479

just go to the new mana banner at

3848

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:44,800

jimmychurchradio.com

3849

02:31:50,710 --> 02:31:48,560

promo code jimmy10

3850

02:31:53,110 --> 02:31:50,720

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3851
02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:53,120
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3852
02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:56,560
radio app from talk stream live you'll

3853
02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:58,479
find a great selection of talk shows

3854
02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:01,760
covering ufos ghosts strange phenomena

3855
02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:04,080
and much more download the paranormal

3856
02:32:08,070 --> 02:32:06,399
radio app now and start listening to the

3857
02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:08,080
very best in paranormal talk

3858
02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:10,080
entertainment including the network

3859
02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:11,840
you're listening to right now the

3860
02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:15,040
paranormal radio app free in google play

3861
02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:28,150
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3862
02:32:43,630 --> 02:32:38,429
this kgraradio.com

3863
02:32:43,640 --> 02:32:55,349

[Music]

3864

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,190

all right welcome back fade to black i

3865

02:33:03,110 --> 02:32:59,600

am your host jimmy church daryl sims

3866

02:33:09,190 --> 02:33:06,309

five years in the can

3867

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:09,200

and did it uh our last night uh with uh

3868

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,319

daryl sims amazing conversation and

3869

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:14,560

again the photographs they just can't be

3870

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:17,439

posted that it's it's not that kind of

3871

02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:20,960

party but uh but i saw them and they're

3872

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:23,520

pretty incredible pretty incredible and

3873

02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:24,720

um

3874

02:33:29,910 --> 02:33:26,880

there are reasons for that they're very

3875

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:29,920

personal but when you see

3876

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:32,399

uh that kind of uh

3877

02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:34,800

you could almost call it a trace or

3878

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:37,280

physical evidence like that

3879

02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:39,760

there's something going on i i i don't

3880

02:33:43,110 --> 02:33:41,120

know i don't know

3881

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:43,120

you know but that's uh it's it's

3882

02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:44,960

definitely um

3883

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,760

uh

3884

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,479

traumatic whatever it is i you know i

3885

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:50,720

can almost use the word violent

3886

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,880

and pretty pretty amazing photographs

3887

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:54,479

and and the guy that had his eyes

3888

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:55,680

removed

3889

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:56,640

man

3890

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:59,359

tough to look at tough to look at

3891

02:34:04,469 --> 02:34:02,160

but there you go daryl sims the alien

3892

02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:04,479

hunter all right i've opened up the

3893

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:11,150

or

3894

02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:18,630

six nine two nine pretty hard to believe

3895

02:34:23,429 --> 02:34:21,520

five years in the can and tomorrow is

3896

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,439

our fifth anniversary

3897

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:26,720

heading into our sixth year

3898

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:29,520

and uh tomorrow night uh richard dolan

3899

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:31,840

is going to be with us and so with that

3900

02:34:37,190 --> 02:34:33,600

let's uh go to the phones go to area

3901

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:37,200

code 805. you're up first who's calling

3902

02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:40,479

this chloe hi chloe how are you

3903

02:34:45,510 --> 02:34:43,359

i'm i'm okay

3904

02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:45,520

you know i usually call in and i'm kind

3905

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,200

of like well you know i don't really

3906

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:49,280

know what's going on but but when i hear

3907

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:51,120

people talk about

3908

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:54,240

e.t and i'm talking about david jacobs

3909

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:55,680

and this guy that was just on that i've

3910

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:57,359

never heard of before

3911

02:35:01,910 --> 02:35:00,080

as if across the board

3912

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:01,920

they're all negative and they're here

3913

02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:04,720

with this agenda or whatever part of the

3914

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:07,200

program and anyone who has happy

3915

02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:08,479

thoughts

3916

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:12,080

about aliens we've somehow been

3917

02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:14,640

brainwashed by them to believe it was a

3918

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:16,720

happy experience

3919

02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:19,920

when i have had contact my whole life

3920

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:22,240

and i've never had a negative experience

3921

02:35:25,990 --> 02:35:23,439

except

3922

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:26,000

the only time i've ever felt fear are

3923

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:28,080

the times that i wake up between three

3924

02:35:30,870 --> 02:35:29,840

and four a.m

3925

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:30,880

with

3926

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:33,040

something right next to my bed and

3927

02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:35,200

somebody wearing camo pants standing

3928

02:35:38,309 --> 02:35:37,280

next to them who i never get to see his

3929

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:38,319

face

3930

02:35:42,630 --> 02:35:41,359

but that's the only time that it's ever

3931

02:35:44,309 --> 02:35:42,640

been negative

3932

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:44,319

is when there's been like a human

3933

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:46,800

involved with it all the other times

3934

02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:49,680

with the mantid being and the spheres

3935

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:51,920

and the angelic being and the fact that

3936

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:56,000

they've guided me and assisted me

3937

02:36:00,150 --> 02:35:57,840

throughout my life

3938

02:36:01,190 --> 02:36:00,160

you know it's really difficult for me to

3939

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:01,200

believe

3940

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:03,520

that these negative acts are you know

3941

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:04,319

like

3942

02:36:08,550 --> 02:36:05,200

they're

3943

02:36:10,950 --> 02:36:08,560

negative across the board that et's like

3944

02:36:12,710 --> 02:36:10,960

i'm just brainwashed

3945

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:12,720

i just don't know i mean why would they

3946

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:15,520

help me out throughout my whole life

3947

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:18,080

you know if they were

3948

02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:19,520

just negative

3949

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:21,840

that doesn't make any sense to me well

3950

02:36:27,910 --> 02:36:25,600

what what what does make sense to me

3951

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:27,920

um and chloe you're absolutely right

3952

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,640

that is your experience

3953

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:33,200

and we need to and we need to hear that

3954

02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:36,560

right and we need to hear everybody

3955

02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:39,359

we need to hear everybody's experiences

3956

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:41,680

because i can assure you

3957

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:45,439

when uh and one of the points that daryl

3958

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:48,640

said tonight i i can assure you

3959

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:51,120

that when we are talking about cattle

3960

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:53,280

mutilations and what linda molten how

3961

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,000

has been investigating for decades that

3962

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:58,319

that wasn't a positive experience for

3963

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,760

that cow

3964

02:37:04,070 --> 02:37:01,760

and there's just no way that you could

3965

02:37:06,630 --> 02:37:04,080

say that that cow enjoyed that and that

3966

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:06,640

was an enlightening experience

3967

02:37:11,270 --> 02:37:10,080

you know so no i i okay i want to point

3968

02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:11,280

out something i want to point out

3969

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:12,399

something okay

3970

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,319

people have brought up the uh the blue

3971

02:37:18,790 --> 02:37:16,880

orbs at the ranch at the um skimwalker

3972

02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:18,800

ranch and

3973

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:23,510

what happened to the skinwalker ranch

3974

02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:26,160

the people they kept experiencing more

3975

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,160

and more when they first got there there

3976

02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:30,319

was something negative that happened

3977

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:32,399

and then they stayed and things

3978

02:37:35,990 --> 02:37:34,399

kept you know happening to them that

3979

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,000

weren't positive

3980

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:39,040

and finally um something happened to one

3981

02:37:41,830 --> 02:37:41,120

of his dogs or two of his dogs i don't

3982

02:37:43,750 --> 02:37:41,840

know

3983

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,760

and then they left

3984

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:45,520

now

3985

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:48,960

they never hurt anybody in the family

3986

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:51,359

from what i understand nobody in that

3987

02:37:56,150 --> 02:37:53,680

family was ever hurt i've never heard of

3988

02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:56,160

a human at that ranch getting hurt

3989

02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:57,680

unless i'm wrong and there's something i

3990

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:58,880

don't know

3991

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:01,920

so and i've heard that people

3992

02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:03,760

i mean if there's a portal there if

3993

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:06,319

there's something there that they use

3994

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:08,399

that everything uses or it's not a good

3995

02:38:12,150 --> 02:38:10,640

place to be

3996

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:12,160

maybe all of those negative things

3997

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:15,280

happen like get off this land

3998

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,040

you're not supposed to be here it's not

3999

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:19,680

a good place for you this is a bad place

4000

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:21,520

for you it's bad for your health or it's

4001
02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:23,040
bad for you because of certain things

4002
02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:24,319
that come through

4003
02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:27,600
i don't know why but all of those things

4004
02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,680
you know

4005
02:38:34,230 --> 02:38:31,600
yeah but we have to hear we have to hear

4006
02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:34,240
every side of the story and see this is

4007
02:38:41,830 --> 02:38:37,200
this is what i find so interesting

4008
02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:41,840
is that uh when when you go through as

4009
02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:44,080
uh somebody that listens to the show a

4010
02:38:47,429 --> 02:38:44,880
lot

4011
02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:47,439
and you go through a month of programs

4012
02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,600
here or for a year

4013
02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:51,760

and you hear um

4014

02:38:55,750 --> 02:38:54,080

different experiences different

4015

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:55,760

sightings different craft different

4016

02:38:59,429 --> 02:38:57,840

contacts different beings different

4017

02:39:02,469 --> 02:38:59,439

that uh uh

4018

02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:02,479

are completely different not only from

4019

02:39:07,429 --> 02:39:05,600

month to month from but from day to day

4020

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:07,439

right and so

4021

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:09,760

everybody can't be right everybody

4022

02:39:13,910 --> 02:39:11,840

certainly can't be wrong

4023

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:13,920

what we have to do is listen to

4024

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:15,840

everybody we listen to you we listen to

4025

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:17,680

david jacobs or

4026

02:39:22,790 --> 02:39:21,120

stephen greer and or whoever is out

4027

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:22,800

there talking about this

4028

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:25,600

listen to everybody and and and collect

4029

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:27,280

the information and try to figure this

4030

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:31,439

out i know this that if i'm if i'm

4031

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:32,960

abducted

4032

02:39:36,550 --> 02:39:35,359

i haven't been that i know of but if i'm

4033

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:36,560

abducted

4034

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:39,600

i'm not going in there thinking this is

4035

02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:41,120

going to be

4036

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:43,359

fun

4037

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:46,960

i'm not i'm not letting my guard down

4038

02:39:51,590 --> 02:39:49,040

you know there's just there's just no

4039

02:39:53,429 --> 02:39:51,600

way there's no way um

4040

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:53,439

you if uh

4041

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:55,840

i don't know if you've met travis walton

4042

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:59,600

but uh i have i've i've i've eaten lunch

4043

02:40:02,469 --> 02:40:01,439

and breakfast and dinner with travis

4044

02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:02,479

walton

4045

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,160

and and i've sat down and looked

4046

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:07,120

straight into his eyes and

4047

02:40:10,070 --> 02:40:09,280

um i know

4048

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:10,080

that

4049

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:12,000

what uh

4050

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:13,760

i know that

4051

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:15,359

what happened to him

4052

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:17,840

scared him it was a frightening

4053

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:20,560

frightening frightening experience

4054

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:22,720

in the end today he says you know i

4055

02:40:26,870 --> 02:40:24,880

think that they took me aboard the craft

4056

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:26,880

because they injured me and they wanted

4057

02:40:29,910 --> 02:40:28,240

to help me

4058

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:29,920

but i didn't know

4059

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:31,439

you know and he went through something

4060

02:40:36,469 --> 02:40:33,680

that was very very traumatic and i can

4061

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:36,479

guarantee you when he came back to earth

4062

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:38,560

and he was next to that phone booth you

4063

02:40:43,910 --> 02:40:40,960

know and and was looking around and he's

4064

02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:43,920

naked that he was in a positive state of

4065

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:46,720

mind like wow that was cool i want to go

4066

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:48,479

do that again

4067

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,080

no right but but it's because he didn't

4068

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,920

understand what had happened and after

4069

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:56,240

time passed and he reflected on it he

4070

02:41:01,670 --> 02:40:57,840

was like oh wow

4071

02:41:03,750 --> 02:41:01,680

because it's kind of like um

4072

02:41:05,429 --> 02:41:03,760

well i you know i can't really relate to

4073

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:05,439

that because everything's been positive

4074

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:08,240

except for those so i um but i think my

4075

02:41:11,030 --> 02:41:09,600

my point

4076

02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:11,040

about all of this

4077

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:13,200

are people who say across the board

4078

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:15,520

they're all negative i mean it's okay if

4079

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:16,479

they say

4080

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:18,160

you know some of these things seem to be

4081

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:21,359

negative you know i i wouldn't get so

4082

02:41:26,550 --> 02:41:24,080

upset if they said some of these things

4083

02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:26,560

appear to be appear to be negative but

4084

02:41:31,349 --> 02:41:29,040

anyone who's like across the board it's

4085

02:41:33,429 --> 02:41:31,359

all negative and if you think otherwise

4086

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:33,439

then you have been

4087

02:41:37,270 --> 02:41:36,000

programmed or brainwashed by the aliens

4088

02:41:40,230 --> 02:41:37,280

and you believe what they want you to

4089

02:41:43,270 --> 02:41:40,240

believe right i i don't i don't think so

4090

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:43,280

yeah i i hear you and see the reason why

4091

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:45,200

and and

4092

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:47,520

okay now we're almost going in circles

4093

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:49,920

but in that you are correct that is your

4094

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:51,520

experiences

4095

02:41:57,750 --> 02:41:55,120

daryl has been investigating this for 40

4096

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:57,760

years and he's come to certain

4097

02:42:02,550 --> 02:42:00,960

conclusions based on the evidence and

4098

02:42:06,710 --> 02:42:02,560

his experiences

4099

02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:06,720

and he's done over 2 000 cases 2 000

4100

02:42:13,110 --> 02:42:11,120

and he's and he is reporting uh and and

4101
02:42:14,790 --> 02:42:13,120
having a conversation about

4102
02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,800
what he has found

4103
02:42:18,710 --> 02:42:16,800
and we have to listen to him just like

4104
02:42:21,750 --> 02:42:18,720
we have to listen to you all of those

4105
02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,760
2000 cases have been negative

4106
02:42:26,150 --> 02:42:23,680
i'm not saying he said that

4107
02:42:28,469 --> 02:42:26,160
okay because that's how it sounds when

4108
02:42:31,030 --> 02:42:28,479
he's talking about it and he's he's

4109
02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:31,040
giving a warning absolutely yeah i don't

4110
02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:32,640
think he's i don't think he's messing

4111
02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,040
around with with what he's trying to say

4112
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:37,040
he's saying it very directly

4113
02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:38,160

yeah

4114

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:42,399

that's why we listen to everybody and

4115

02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:44,880

that's why this show is so cool

4116

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:46,240

and one day

4117

02:42:53,830 --> 02:42:49,200

one day we'll find out we will find out

4118

02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:53,840

my my point to daryl uh that we had uh

4119

02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:56,240

talked about early on in the show

4120

02:43:02,710 --> 02:42:58,640

uh was this

4121

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:02,720

there are potentially literally

4122

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:05,760

thousands and thousands and thousands

4123

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:09,359

of of civilizations out there that are

4124

02:43:11,389 --> 02:43:10,560

visiting us

4125

02:43:13,429 --> 02:43:11,399

an

4126

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:13,439

astronomical number

4127

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:16,960

your experiences are of a very narrow

4128

02:43:19,670 --> 02:43:18,160

you know just

4129

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:19,680

you know

4130

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:22,479

there's just so many and we don't know

4131

02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:24,160

what their agendas are

4132

02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:27,840

we we really but we also can't project

4133

02:43:31,990 --> 02:43:30,319

the agenda of man what has happened on

4134

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:32,000

this planet and what we know about

4135

02:43:34,950 --> 02:43:33,520

humans to be true

4136

02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:34,960

onto

4137

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:37,760

beings from somewhere else because

4138

02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:40,640

we know how evil men can be

4139

02:43:42,940 --> 02:43:41,439

see

4140

02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:42,950

you just said it yourself

4141

02:43:47,670 --> 02:43:44,960

[Laughter]

4142

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:47,680

you just said it yourself there are a

4143

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:49,040

few ways

4144

02:43:51,910 --> 02:43:51,120

how can we not

4145

02:43:55,030 --> 02:43:51,920

uh

4146

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:55,040

take a look at things um based on our

4147

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:56,640

own experiences

4148

02:44:01,830 --> 02:43:59,600

there's a couple of points here that i

4149

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:01,840

always go back to

4150

02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:04,560

chemistry is chemistry the universe is

4151
02:44:09,830 --> 02:44:06,800
the universe atoms are atoms the

4152
02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:09,840
constructions the molecular buildup

4153
02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:12,800
of of things uh amino acids and

4154
02:44:16,230 --> 02:44:15,200
everything else in this universe are all

4155
02:44:17,269 --> 02:44:16,240
the same

4156
02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:17,279
so

4157
02:44:29,030 --> 02:44:18,399
the

4158
02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:29,040
we are made of

4159
02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:30,240
basically

4160
02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:32,399
so now how they grow up where their

4161
02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:34,240
intelligence grows what their experience

4162
02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:37,279
with what their agenda is we don't know

4163
02:44:41,190 --> 02:44:39,920

but they are we are all made of the same

4164

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:41,200

stuff

4165

02:44:47,110 --> 02:44:44,080

so when we stop and consider what is

4166

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:47,120

going on out there we have to what else

4167

02:44:52,389 --> 02:44:49,760

do we have to go on what do we do here

4168

02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:52,399

well we're exploring the universe

4169

02:44:56,550 --> 02:44:54,240

we have telescopes we have satellites we

4170

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,560

have probes we're going to other planets

4171

02:45:01,750 --> 02:44:59,120

we're doing things well

4172

02:45:03,750 --> 02:45:01,760

wouldn't et be doing the same thing of

4173

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:03,760

course why because that's what we are

4174

02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:04,720

doing

4175

02:45:10,790 --> 02:45:07,439

so the other side of it our violent

4176

02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:10,800

nature and our positive nature are to

4177

02:45:18,469 --> 02:45:14,960

the attributes that we have here so et

4178

02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:18,479

could be violent e.t could be cool

4179

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,880

depends on who we're dealing with and

4180

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:22,800

that's that's based on our own

4181

02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:25,120

experiences you know if there was no

4182

02:45:29,830 --> 02:45:27,120

violence on this planet and everybody

4183

02:45:31,990 --> 02:45:29,840

was good and cool and positive and

4184

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,000

running around with fairy dust you know

4185

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,479

flying in the air then maybe that's what

4186

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:37,279

we would expect out there but because we

4187

02:45:41,910 --> 02:45:39,359

know that that isn't the case on our own

4188

02:45:45,269 --> 02:45:41,920

planet then we have to keep our eyes

4189

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:45,279

open in our garden and i have no problem

4190

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:47,040

with that i have absolutely no problem

4191

02:45:50,469 --> 02:45:48,000

with that

4192

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:50,479

i only have a problem with

4193

02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:52,960

especially with like david jacobs

4194

02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:54,479

saying that

4195

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:57,359

that it's all evil and that would be

4196

02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:58,800

like someone

4197

02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:01,840

telling you that everybody in iran all

4198

02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:03,680

those people are horrible and evil

4199

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:06,720

because of whatever reason i don't know

4200

02:46:09,429 --> 02:46:07,840

and so

4201
02:46:11,830 --> 02:46:09,439
and this happens you know this happens

4202
02:46:14,870 --> 02:46:11,840
on our planet people hate other people

4203
02:46:17,190 --> 02:46:14,880
just because someone said something and

4204
02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:17,200
it has nothing to do with what those it

4205
02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:18,080
might have something to do with the

4206
02:46:22,550 --> 02:46:19,120
government

4207
02:46:25,510 --> 02:46:22,560
but it has nothing to do with the people

4208
02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:25,520
that live in the country to hate a whole

4209
02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:28,240
group of people because of

4210
02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:29,600
where they live or who they're

4211
02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:31,920
associated with or what color skin is or

4212
02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,600
what religion they are

4213
02:46:36,150 --> 02:46:35,120

is ridiculous

4214

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:36,160

and

4215

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:39,760

but of course it happens yeah i know i

4216

02:46:43,110 --> 02:46:40,880

don't know

4217

02:46:46,150 --> 02:46:43,120

chloe you're absolutely right and point

4218

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:46,160

taken and then um and i and i want to

4219

02:46:49,110 --> 02:46:47,680

thank you for the phone call and i'll

4220

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:49,120

see you tomorrow night on the show for

4221

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:50,960

sure and thursday but

4222

02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:54,080

remember that one scene in independence

4223

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:56,240

day when everybody was on the roof of

4224

02:47:03,269 --> 02:46:59,120

that high-rise building in downtown l.a

4225

02:47:06,790 --> 02:47:03,279

right it's so beautiful look it's oh man

4226

02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:06,800

take me you know i want to be first

4227

02:47:10,710 --> 02:47:08,640

what happened

4228

02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:10,720

they gods

4229

02:47:15,750 --> 02:47:13,600

they got smoked so there you go listen

4230

02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:15,760

chloe enjoy the rest of your night we'll

4231

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,359

see you tomorrow night

4232

02:47:22,070 --> 02:47:19,520

all right thanks yeah thank you so much

4233

02:47:24,070 --> 02:47:22,080

great phone call and chloe's right

4234

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:24,080

chloe's absolutely right and david

4235

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:27,840

jacobs isn't the only one saying this

4236

02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:28,640

uh

4237

02:47:36,469 --> 02:47:32,640

and and these types of negative ideas

4238

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:36,479

uh when it comes to et and uh the other

4239

02:47:41,269 --> 02:47:37,760

parts and then

4240

02:47:42,150 --> 02:47:41,279

uh to chloe's uh defense i'll say this

4241

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:42,160

uh

4242

02:47:47,269 --> 02:47:45,359

if et had bad intentions then what am i

4243

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:47,279

doing on the microphone

4244

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:49,600

why are we even here

4245

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:51,439

right when they just come in and take

4246

02:47:55,429 --> 02:47:54,080

over well okay all right

4247

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:55,439

there's a lot to be said for that all

4248

02:47:58,150 --> 02:47:56,960

right let's go back to the phone dairy

4249

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:58,160

code

4250

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:03,830

hi next steph from sacramento hi deb

4251
02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:06,720
from sacramento how are you

4252
02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:07,680
good

4253
02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:09,840
um you know i

4254
02:48:14,309 --> 02:48:12,160
never thought about what daryl said

4255
02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:14,319
before it's very interesting what he

4256
02:48:17,670 --> 02:48:15,600
said about

4257
02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:17,680
his um

4258
02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:20,240
philosophy about it just depends on what

4259
02:48:24,389 --> 02:48:22,720
program they're running on you

4260
02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:24,399
very interesting

4261
02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:26,080
um you know whether you think they're

4262
02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:28,640
wonderful benevolent or you know and

4263
02:48:33,990 --> 02:48:31,920

again hollywood has played a big role in

4264

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:34,000

you know like the last scene in close

4265

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:35,600

encounters where they're all in

4266

02:48:39,349 --> 02:48:38,160

wonderment and awe and the e.t

4267

02:48:41,590 --> 02:48:39,359

has you know

4268

02:48:42,309 --> 02:48:41,600

the wonderful loving look on his face

4269

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:42,319

and

4270

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:44,640

they all you know tears come to your

4271

02:48:49,190 --> 02:48:46,800

eyes as you watch you know richard

4272

02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:49,200

dreyfuss climb on the ship and

4273

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:51,600

when you think oh it's so wonderful and

4274

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:53,600

they come in peace and it's a beautiful

4275

02:48:56,870 --> 02:48:55,200

feeling at the end of that movie it's

4276

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:56,880

emotional for me

4277

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:59,200

and then you've got like you just said

4278

02:49:02,550 --> 02:49:00,720

the independence you know here comes the

4279

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,560

blue beam boom down on the roof and

4280

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:04,960

they're all you know toast right and so

4281

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:08,160

because our intuition god gave us or our

4282

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:10,720

creator gave us all every one of us

4283

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:12,240

intuition

4284

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:15,359

and as much as i would love to see

4285

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:17,520

that craft come down and the excitement

4286

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:19,680

of and the awe of oh here it comes you

4287

02:49:22,630 --> 02:49:20,560

know

4288

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:22,640

at the same time there's a reason we

4289

02:49:26,790 --> 02:49:25,520

have that hesitation and that you know

4290

02:49:28,870 --> 02:49:26,800

fear

4291

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:28,880

um because

4292

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:30,960

it's the fear of the unknown and it's

4293

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:32,560

there for a reason

4294

02:49:36,230 --> 02:49:34,800

and we don't because we don't know what

4295

02:49:39,510 --> 02:49:36,240

to expect

4296

02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:39,520

and so there's the mystery of it and

4297

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:42,080

it's it's all just you know the unknown

4298

02:49:47,349 --> 02:49:44,880

and it's it's scary and it's exciting

4299

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:47,359

and it may be end up being a wonderful

4300

02:49:52,550 --> 02:49:49,840

thing depending on what program they're

4301
02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:52,560
running on it's very interesting when he

4302
02:49:57,269 --> 02:49:54,960
sat there

4303
02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:57,279
there's that side of it and also

4304
02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:59,760
depends on who's visiting us at that at

4305
02:50:06,230 --> 02:50:01,359
that moment

4306
02:50:09,389 --> 02:50:06,240
i i have i have no idea none of us do

4307
02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:09,399
i have no idea about how many

4308
02:50:14,710 --> 02:50:12,800
civilizations out there are aware of

4309
02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:14,720
planet earth

4310
02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:15,840
but

4311
02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:20,479
think that that number

4312
02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:22,800
is stupid big

4313
02:50:25,030 --> 02:50:24,000

stupid

4314

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:25,040

big

4315

02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:29,840

you know millions millions upon millions

4316

02:50:36,309 --> 02:50:32,960

i have no idea

4317

02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:36,319

how many earth-like planets that support

4318

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:38,160

life and have life on it

4319

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:41,760

that are in our own milky way

4320

02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:44,160

i don't know but i can tell you that the

4321

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:46,319

number is

4322

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:47,439

it could be

4323

02:50:54,630 --> 02:50:52,319

billion

4324

02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:54,640

it could be more than that

4325

02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:57,520

you know and so we we need to stop and

4326
02:51:02,309 --> 02:51:00,000
put ourselves in the check and the other

4327
02:51:06,389 --> 02:51:02,319
side is

4328
02:51:10,950 --> 02:51:06,399
the universe is big it's really big

4329
02:51:13,510 --> 02:51:10,960
it's infinite it is big it is crazy huge

4330
02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:13,520
so is our milky way

4331
02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:16,720
our milky way we people forget you know

4332
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:18,000
they think about the universe and all

4333
02:51:21,910 --> 02:51:19,600
the galaxies out there and they just

4334
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,920
think that the milky way is some cute

4335
02:51:27,910 --> 02:51:23,040
little thing

4336
02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:27,920
oh my goodness i mean how many um uh

4337
02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:29,359
light years

4338
02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:32,479

it is you know the closest star the

4339

02:51:37,190 --> 02:51:34,880

closest the closest

4340

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:37,200

is four and a half light years away

4341

02:51:42,870 --> 02:51:40,080

that's the closest alpha centauri that

4342

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:42,880

is the closest star four and a half

4343

02:51:47,030 --> 02:51:45,439

light years do you know how long it

4344

02:51:49,429 --> 02:51:47,040

would take us a four and a half light

4345

02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:49,439

year sounds really close right wow it's

4346

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:51,920

only four and a half light years away

4347

02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:54,240

at at the speed of light it's four and a

4348

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:57,840

half light years away at one tenth of

4349

02:52:01,750 --> 02:52:00,479

one percent of the speed of light

4350

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:01,760

which is

4351
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:04,080
what we travel at right now

4352
02:52:09,269 --> 02:52:07,760
right 17 000 miles an hour you know how

4353
02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:09,279
long it would take us to get to alpha

4354
02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:11,520
centauri

4355
02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:20,630
that's how big

4356
02:52:25,990 --> 02:52:24,479
the milky way is and that is the closest

4357
02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:26,000
that's the closest

4358
02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:29,359
you know so when we are talking about uh

4359
02:52:34,469 --> 02:52:31,760
uh life and and what's going on in our

4360
02:52:35,510 --> 02:52:34,479
milky way and and who is visiting us

4361
02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:35,520
here

4362
02:52:39,910 --> 02:52:37,279
it's it's the numbers are

4363
02:52:42,389 --> 02:52:39,920

are huge i was looking at a hubble space

4364

02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:42,399

uh uh telescope image

4365

02:52:47,429 --> 02:52:45,680

of the center of our uh milky way

4366

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:47,439

just this shot

4367

02:52:52,830 --> 02:52:51,200

and you have never seen so many stars in

4368

02:52:55,750 --> 02:52:52,840

your life

4369

02:52:56,710 --> 02:52:55,760

compacted together it is just this giant

4370

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:56,720

button that

4371

02:53:01,990 --> 02:53:00,000

i have no idea how many stars are in

4372

02:53:05,030 --> 02:53:02,000

this image it's like a million right

4373

02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:05,040

it's a million and it's just one little

4374

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:09,040

teeny tiny little speck

4375

02:53:13,590 --> 02:53:12,640

it just just this little tiny little

4376

02:53:15,510 --> 02:53:13,600

spot

4377

02:53:18,150 --> 02:53:15,520

that the hubble just happened to grab in

4378

02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:18,160

the center of our milky way and then you

4379

02:53:23,030 --> 02:53:19,920

look at that image and you know what you

4380

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:23,040

say to yourself every one of those stars

4381

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:25,520

as a planet

4382

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:28,560

right it's it's a crazy thing to just

4383

02:53:35,750 --> 02:53:33,200

think about and if uh if uh et out

4384

02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:35,760

there has figured out

4385

02:53:41,750 --> 02:53:38,960

interstellar travel how to fold space

4386

02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:41,760

faster than the speed of light travel

4387

02:53:47,349 --> 02:53:45,279

wormholes black hole whatever it is

4388

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:47,359

inter-dimensional travel

4389

02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:50,319

however they are doing it and they have

4390

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:52,560

figured it out well it's easy for them

4391

02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:55,279

to get around it's very very easy and

4392

02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:57,920

they've been out there mapping the the

4393

02:54:01,030 --> 02:53:59,120

milky way

4394

02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:01,040

just like we are they're out there

4395

02:54:04,950 --> 02:54:03,600

looking for exoplanets just like we are

4396

02:54:07,750 --> 02:54:04,960

and there are

4397

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:07,760

uh uh et civilizations out there that

4398

02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:10,479

have mapped everything and when i say

4399

02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:12,560

civilizations i'm not talking about two

4400

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:14,560

or three i'm talking about millions of

4401
02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:15,600
them

4402
02:54:22,950 --> 02:54:17,600
millions

4403
02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:22,960
about earth and they also know about

4404
02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,399
another uh five ten billion earth-like

4405
02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:28,080
planets out there that are just as

4406
02:54:32,230 --> 02:54:30,479
gorgeous as this planet and that's the

4407
02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:32,240
that's the bottom line there isn't any

4408
02:54:36,389 --> 02:54:34,720
other way to look at it there isn't

4409
02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:36,399
you know it's really funny

4410
02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:38,560
you know what's funny

4411
02:54:41,050 --> 02:54:40,080
this is what's funny

4412
02:54:42,150 --> 02:54:41,060
10 years ago

4413
02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:42,160

[Music]

4414

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:44,319

15 years ago

4415

02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:46,640

we didn't think like this

4416

02:54:50,230 --> 02:54:48,560

we didn't know these numbers we didn't

4417

02:54:52,710 --> 02:54:50,240

know about the planets we didn't know

4418

02:54:56,070 --> 02:54:52,720

about the exoplanets we didn't we didn't

4419

02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:56,080

realize what we know now this is all

4420

02:55:03,110 --> 02:54:57,760

fresh stuff

4421

02:55:05,590 --> 02:55:03,120

know 25 years ago

4422

02:55:08,150 --> 02:55:05,600

come on we we didn't we didn't have the

4423

02:55:09,910 --> 02:55:08,160

knowledge that we have today i'm telling

4424

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:09,920

you it's a different kind of party it's

4425

02:55:12,950 --> 02:55:11,439

a different kind of party and it's an

4426

02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:12,960

exciting time

4427

02:55:19,349 --> 02:55:16,640

for us to not only experience but for

4428

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:19,359

science right now you know if if i

4429

02:55:21,510 --> 02:55:20,399

if i

4430

02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:21,520

had a

4431

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,000

if i was 20 years old right now if i was

4432

02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:26,319

18 years old you know what i would you

4433

02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:27,920

know what i would be you know what i

4434

02:55:32,950 --> 02:55:30,319

would i would i would be an astronomer

4435

02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:32,960

i'd be an astrophysicist

4436

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:35,920

what a great time to have all of this

4437

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:38,399

technology and this knowledge and going

4438

02:55:42,469 --> 02:55:40,880

out there and and mapping out the

4439

02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:42,479

universe and

4440

02:55:47,510 --> 02:55:45,200

and the milky way and finding exoplanets

4441

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:47,520

every single day

4442

02:55:53,349 --> 02:55:49,920

today it broke the news broke we have

4443

02:55:56,070 --> 02:55:53,359

found the first exo moon

4444

02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:56,080

the first exo moon

4445

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:58,720

around another planet

4446

02:56:04,630 --> 02:56:01,439

think about that that's that's crazy

4447

02:56:07,030 --> 02:56:04,640

that's that's just mind-blowing to me so

4448

02:56:08,590 --> 02:56:07,040

that's what i would do i'd be some crazy

4449

02:56:10,230 --> 02:56:08,600

astrophysicist

4450

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:10,240

cosmologist

4451
02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:13,200
man astronomer out there mapping and and

4452
02:56:16,150 --> 02:56:14,800
finding all of this stuff out that's

4453
02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:16,160
what i would be doing

4454
02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:18,080
that's that's that's what i would i

4455
02:56:24,230 --> 02:56:22,319
would go and and what can you imagine

4456
02:56:26,389 --> 02:56:24,240
hey how many planets are you gonna find

4457
02:56:29,190 --> 02:56:26,399
tonight i'm gonna find three how about

4458
02:56:30,070 --> 02:56:29,200
you man okay you're on i'm gonna find

4459
02:56:33,670 --> 02:56:30,080
four

4460
02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,680
think about that that's what's going on

4461
02:56:37,190 --> 02:56:35,439
today all right definitely look forward

4462
02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:37,200
to going to work that's for sure thank

4463
02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:39,520

you yeah i know right thank you so much

4464

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:41,359

we'll see you congratulations on your

4465

02:56:47,190 --> 02:56:43,600

five years jimmy yeah pretty nuts pretty

4466

02:56:49,429 --> 02:56:47,200

nuts and uh all the credit goes to rita

4467

02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:49,439

you know i'm just the guy behind the mic

4468

02:56:52,389 --> 02:56:50,800

thank you so much deb we'll see you

4469

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:52,399

tomorrow night

4470

02:56:55,429 --> 02:56:54,640

all right take care jimmy have a great

4471

02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:55,439

night

4472

02:57:01,429 --> 02:56:58,720

and uh yeah five years

4473

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:01,439

five years unbelievable

4474

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:03,680

and um i

4475

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,960

i although i was just talking about this

4476

02:57:11,510 --> 02:57:09,279

what i have done

4477

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:11,520

and i and i go and i look at this nearly

4478

02:57:16,469 --> 02:57:14,880

every single day but what i have done is

4479

02:57:19,269 --> 02:57:16,479

listen to

4480

02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:19,279

the cosmologists the the astrophysicists

4481

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:20,960

out there the astronomers and these

4482

02:57:27,750 --> 02:57:23,600

scientists that are out there exploring

4483

02:57:30,950 --> 02:57:27,760

and i've watched the numbers change

4484

02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:30,960

i've watched them change in 20 years

4485

02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:32,960

i've watched them you know steadily

4486

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:36,399

change uh 10 years five years

4487

02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:37,920

go back

4488

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:40,080

do this for yourself

4489

02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:41,760

go back

4490

02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:43,600

20 years ago

4491

02:57:47,990 --> 02:57:45,439

listen to a physicist talk about the

4492

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:48,000

universe and talk about the milky way

4493

02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:50,720

and and listen to the numbers that he or

4494

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:53,279

she is going to quote

4495

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:54,319

go back

4496

02:57:58,469 --> 02:57:57,359

it's amazing and listen to what they say

4497

02:58:02,230 --> 02:57:58,479

today

4498

02:58:03,910 --> 02:58:02,240

it is it is apples and oranges this is

4499

02:58:07,269 --> 02:58:03,920

the best time this is the best time

4500

02:58:09,510 --> 02:58:07,279

right now yeah 2019 could be the year

4501
02:58:12,469 --> 02:58:09,520
all right

4502
02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:12,479
so that's it locked down

4503
02:58:16,389 --> 02:58:15,600
five years of fade to black tomorrow is

4504
02:58:20,150 --> 02:58:16,399
our

4505
02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:20,160
fifth anniversary with richard dolan

4506
02:58:24,230 --> 02:58:21,920
all the credit goes to fade to blacks

4507
02:58:26,150 --> 02:58:24,240
executive producer rita kamarian

4508
02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:26,160
shows produced by hill j paul renee

4509
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,319
dennis and bob announcers are steve

4510
02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:30,479
harder gene vettel mark d kovar

4511
02:58:35,910 --> 02:58:32,800
webmaster is drew the geek

4512
02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:35,920
music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4513
02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:38,399

spaceboymusic.com

4514

02:58:43,389 --> 02:58:40,640

faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4515

02:58:47,190 --> 02:58:43,399

game changer network and syndication is

4516

02:58:49,510 --> 02:58:47,200

kgra the planet smartcast only

4517

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:49,520

copyrighted 2018 by fade to black and

4518

02:58:53,910 --> 02:58:51,680

the game changer network it cannot be

4519

02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:53,920

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4520

02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:56,160

anywhere in the known universe without

4521

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:57,920

written permission from fade to black of

4522

02:59:03,030 --> 02:59:00,240

the game change your network i want to

4523

02:59:05,110 --> 02:59:03,040

thank daryl sims for coming in tonight

4524

02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:05,120

he's large

4525

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:07,359

i'm your host jimmy church i'll see

4526

02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:10,080

everybody tomorrow night until then

4527

02:59:23,770 --> 02:59:11,520

be safe